

## Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

*Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri* esi itekare Ūru' nūmenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyese Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tūnmenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

*Inkupu'pu* ekanpai iyese osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupunu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iyepamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iyepamu'pu Mete'teriyān nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tūmeruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku pi' ri

miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' useka-masa' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

### **Iyawon Ekamanin**

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1–8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tunene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4–12:25)

Paaru e'turawasoma'pu (13:1–28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1–14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36–18:22)

d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23–21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17–28:31)

### *Sises Enuku'pu Epun Pona*

<sup>1</sup> Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu <sup>2</sup> iyenuku pona ri Epun pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke

tauta'kwaru'tii', tūneporo'san tūnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya taturawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>3</sup> Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tupo kurusu' po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. <sup>4</sup> Turon ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, “Surusiran apai kutituu, e'tane ukupunu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku ri metata'tuine'nokon ipi'. <sup>5</sup> Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke, e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> Sises pokon pe kanan tamurasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, “Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?” ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru para ri iyese. Ukupunu uya ikoneka miri tūweyu a'tai ri. <sup>8</sup> E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Seri ta'pu iya tupo, itanumu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

**1:4** Uru' 24:49      **1:5** Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33

**1:8** Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru' 24:47-48      **1:9** Ma' 16:19; Uru'

10 To' esi'p<sub>u</sub> ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, asa'ron kon inseru am<sub>u</sub> e'soto'kasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' piyau. 11 “Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon t<sub>u</sub>pit<sub>u</sub>? P<sub>u</sub>se ri Sises enuku menyat<sub>u</sub>ine' Ep<sub>u</sub>n pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon kasa ri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

*Ma'tayas Ena'p<sub>u</sub> Isutas Pata'p<sub>u</sub> Yakan Pe*

12 Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, enno'sa' kon enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran pona Are' W<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub> poi, inni kuru p<sub>u</sub>ra ri, 1 mayir<sub>u</sub> o'koi' ri pata pona. 13 Pata eposa' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon a'tai, pata t<sub>u</sub>to' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'p<sub>u</sub>. P<sub>u</sub>samoro iyam<sub>u</sub>rasa' kon esi'p<sub>u</sub>; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Ar<sub>u</sub>'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen\*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (t<sub>u</sub>ron ni Isens mu). 14 To' am<sub>u</sub>rapit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> isewenapai ri ip<sub>u</sub>remai'. Uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akon non esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' koro'tau.

15 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>tonpa ton Sises apur<sub>u</sub>nin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri yau. 16 “Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> usauro'sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'p<sub>u</sub>. 17 Isutas esi'p<sub>u</sub> an<sub>u</sub>sa' r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye't<sub>u</sub>rawasomato' pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta uya.

18 (fri eseru ku'sa' t<sub>u</sub>uya epe'p<sub>u</sub> ke Isutas uya non e'ma'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, iye'toi'kwa'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>wenu'pi takan<sub>u</sub>'se. 19 Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya

\* **1:13** Usera' - Roman am<sub>u</sub> enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **1:13**  
Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16

miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Mun Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

<sup>20</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau,

“Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,  
inu' ri kuse'nin itau,'†  
miri awonsi'ki,

“Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anamui,'‡  
tukai'. <sup>21</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan  
epopai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya'kiri'nokon  
iye'sa' ru'pu, <sup>22</sup> Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei  
ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku  
pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon  
pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekamanin pe,”  
ta'pu iya.

<sup>23</sup> Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anamu'pu;  
Isole', Parasapas tukai' to' nesakunu, Isu'su'tas  
tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas.  
<sup>24</sup> Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san ipurema'pu,  
“Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu  
auya. Apune ekamaki nai kuri rupi anansa' auya  
pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' apai <sup>25</sup> enno'sa'  
pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya  
ina nonkasa' man tapata'se' ya' tuuti pi',” tukai' to'  
ipurema'pu. <sup>26</sup> I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya,  
miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas  
winikui', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon  
enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

---

**1:19** Ma'siu 27:3-8 † **1:20** Eren 69:25 ‡ **1:20** Eren 109:8  
**1:22** Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51

## 2

*Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'*

<sup>1</sup> Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,\* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amarasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, ite'kwanau para ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta', <sup>3</sup> miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nu'ku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne ereutai'. <sup>4</sup> Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usauro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tusauro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amarasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona. <sup>6</sup> Pata a'merumu tetai', to' amaru'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu taimimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta tauya'nokon pi'. <sup>7</sup> Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusauro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko! <sup>8</sup> I'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta seri? <sup>9</sup> Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po'temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, <sup>10-11</sup> Purrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piyaworo' nan ni

---

**2:1** E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 \* **2:1** Penti'kas—To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai taro Esuweru amu' amarasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anamu tauya'nokon weyu pi'. † **2:4** maimu, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kari' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usauroku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>12</sup> Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tuuya'nokon pu'ra iyese pi'. "I'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

<sup>13</sup> E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

### *Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu*

<sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tatonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usauroku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tu'ko'mansan, apune etati! I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. <sup>15</sup> Ipoken pu'ra ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanaku' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa pu'ra ri iyese miri a'tai. <sup>16</sup> E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

<sup>17</sup> "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton, moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton, miri awonsi'ki ki'yi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

<sup>18</sup> Miri riken pe pu'ra, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona

uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,  
miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

19 A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,  
miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri  
awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

20 Wu enu ewarumanto' oton,  
miri awonsi'ki kapu usuitato' oton man kasa.  
Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu  
uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

21 Inu' ri kari ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu  
tupika'tinin pe,  
epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,‡  
ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22 “Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu  
etati'! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'korotaunokon  
iyesi'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa  
tarawasoi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto'  
ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya en-  
poika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nen-  
noko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri.

23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon  
ituto' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri  
ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iy-  
eri'to' pe. 24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito'  
meruntiru apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manaku na-  
mai'. 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,  
“ ‘Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'naku pen.

‡ 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33;  
Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6; Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5



26 Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma,  
uyese uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,  
eri'sa' ri e'tane,  
upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

27 apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',  
miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se  
para iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;  
pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri  
upiyau iwesi pi', 'S  
ta'pu Tepi' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, "Utonpa  
ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan  
uruwasii esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena',  
miripan uya Papa uya, 'Ikupu uya kuru ri miri,'  
tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan  
amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa  
munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa,  
tawon. 31 Miri pe iyese pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai\*  
e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu,  
uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki  
ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa  
uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa'  
ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru ikupu'pu, miripan  
ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu wini, miripan uya  
apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru enno'to' pe iya tupoitoru ton  
pona, tausauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe

§ 2:28 Eren 16:8-11      2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13

\* 2:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru  
maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamamu ta e'kwa pe; v. 36  
kanan.

kuru ri ina repasa' Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke menyat<sub>u</sub>i'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayat<sub>u</sub>i'ne'. <sup>34</sup> Tepi' enu'sa' p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi t<sub>u</sub>pun yau Ep<sub>u</sub>n pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'p<sub>u</sub>, “Itepuru uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> uyepuru pi';

“Uyenwo'net<sub>u</sub> winik<sub>u</sub>i' eretatan<sub>u</sub>'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

<sup>35</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa,” †

tasa'.

<sup>36</sup> “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Es-uwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': P<sub>u</sub>se ri si Sises inwini'p<sub>u</sub> kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki K<sub>u</sub>rai pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta uya.

<sup>37</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'p<sub>u</sub> iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kup<sub>u</sub> ina uya seri?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>38</sup> Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, “Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'at<sub>u</sub>i'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke irepa kon miri. <sup>39</sup> Papa uya t<sub>u</sub>sausuroku'p<sub>u</sub> kup<sub>u</sub> miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon n<sub>u</sub>'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuk<sub>u</sub>'man<sub>u</sub> ton pi' ri niri,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta uya.

<sup>40</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'p<sub>u</sub> to' emiya'pontinin pe, “Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>41</sup> Pi'ta maimu apurinin n<sub>u</sub>'san pa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'p<sub>u</sub> to' tonpa pe.

† 2:35 Eren 110:1

42 Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tʰusi'nʉnka kon ke to' amʉrapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu‡ miri awonsi'ki to' ipʉremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

*Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' Ipikiri Ku'pitu'pu*

43 Tu'ke ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'nʉmʉ'pu. 44 Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amʉrapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repaitu'pu tanporon ke ri tutonpa kon pokon pe, 45 miripan kon uya tʉnono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa kʉrupo'pomaitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tutonpa kon repaitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. 46 Wʉi kaisa ri to' amʉrapitu'pu Esuweru amʉ' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ' pu'ku ta', tanporo tamʉrapise to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwʉ' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amʉre' pe pʉra to' usekanpitu'pu. 47 Papa apuripitu'pi to' esi'pu, miripan tʉron kon ka'pon amʉ' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wʉi kaisa ri Itepuru uya tʉnkoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

### 3

*Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu*

1 Tʉron ni wʉi a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amʉ' use'mato', ipʉremato' iwʉ' ta' ipʉreman weyu a'tai, ko'mamʉ pe, 3 a'kʉra'. 2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitʉnʉ “Akorʉwan

‡ 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe pʉra, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe pʉra, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inkupu'pu 4:32-35

Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunú Esuwerú amú use'mato', ipuremato' iwú purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitú'pú tuperataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amú tewonsan pi'. <sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tuperataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pú iya. <sup>4</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pú. "Apane, ina enki," ta'pú Pi'ta uya ipi', <sup>5</sup> miripan kon ene'pú iya, parata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

<sup>6</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pú, "Purata pura man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Karai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka', miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pú iya ise'mesa' pi'. <sup>7</sup> Itenwo'netú wini itemekon a'si'pú iya iye'mu'sa'ka' tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amú ena'pú pana' pe inke pura ri. <sup>8</sup> Miripan e'sanumú'pú iye'sara'ti'pú usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomú'pú Esuwerú amú use'mato', ipuremato' iwú ta', iye'sanunpitu'pú Papa apuripitu' pe. <sup>9</sup> Tanporo ka'pon amú miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pú Papa apuripitu' pi', <sup>10</sup> miripan kuri ri teta'kwanansen tukai' to' ni'tunú Akorúwan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuwerú amú use'mato', ipuremato' iwú mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pú, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

*"Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa'," Ta'pú Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>11</sup> Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pú Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amú usewansiukasa' eka'tumú'pú to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amú ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pú iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, Esuwerú amú, i'ri pe iyese pi' iusewansiukasa' kon seri

pi'? I'ri pe iyese pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntiru kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. <sup>13</sup> Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tupoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. <sup>14</sup> Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'I'se pura ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. <sup>15</sup> Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'ma'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. <sup>16</sup> Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'ma'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatai'ne'.

<sup>17</sup> "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon pura iyese pi'. <sup>18</sup> E'tane pura ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai\* ekota'mato' oton tawon. <sup>19</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikai' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, <sup>20</sup> miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanamu'pu ennoko

---

**3:13** E'sotas 3:15

**3:14** Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14;

Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15

\* **3:18** Kurai, miri pe pura

Me'saya—Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari.

iya miri—Sises ri. <sup>21</sup> Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epun po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tusauroku'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. <sup>22</sup> Apune pura Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Itepuru uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tai'. <sup>23</sup> Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tumunki amu' koro'tapai,†” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>24</sup> Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. <sup>25</sup> Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tanku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': ‘Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,‡ tasa' iya ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tuya wapiya kuru, tani'mu'sa'ka'pu, tupoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyaseru kon tnonkai' iwesi kon pa,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

## 4

### *Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru Amu' Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usauroku

† 3:23 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ 3:25 Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

koro'tau. <sup>2</sup> Miri a'tai, to' usakorota'p<sub>u</sub> se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa esi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka ekamanin pe. <sup>3</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', t<sub>u</sub>ron ni w<sub>u</sub>i emak<sub>u</sub> p<sub>u</sub>'k<sub>u</sub> pona ri. <sup>4</sup> E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon uya apuri'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> 5,000 kaisa ri.

<sup>5</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan am<sub>u</sub>'ra'p<sub>u</sub> Surusiran pona. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' t<sub>u</sub>rawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki t<sub>u</sub>ron kon ni esi'p<sub>u</sub> itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. <sup>7</sup> Tapiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nep<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon, "Nai kasa ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon? In<sub>u</sub>' meruntir<sub>u</sub> yau, in<sub>u</sub>' ese' yau ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon?" tukai'.

<sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, uta'kwar<sub>u</sub>'tisa' Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> ke uya ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' epuru ton, <sup>9</sup> seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. <sup>10</sup> Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>'; Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya p<sub>u</sub>se ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' esi ipiyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'p<sub>u</sub> kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kasa' Papa uya. <sup>11</sup> Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi',

“Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'p<sub>u</sub> enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,\*

---

\* **4:11** Eren 118:22

tasa'. <sup>12</sup> Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa nuturu'p<sub>u</sub> pika'tinin wann<sub>i</sub> pe para ri iyese miri," ta'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta uya.

<sup>13</sup> Itepuru ton usewansiuka'p<sub>u</sub>, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nuku'p<sub>u</sub> Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. <sup>14</sup> E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'p<sub>u</sub> e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyese'p<sub>u</sub> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. <sup>15</sup> Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> usauro'ni pi' tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe, <sup>16</sup> "I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'p<sub>u</sub> i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyese. <sup>17</sup> E'tane seri ereutanu'pai iyese iye'ta'nu'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. Ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri k<sub>u</sub>sauro'kat<sub>u</sub>, k<sub>u</sub>senupatu Sises ese' pi'," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'p<sub>u</sub>, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe iwesi kon Papa enu yau, amaimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai?" <sup>20</sup> Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'p<sub>u</sub> ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'p<sub>u</sub> ekamato' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon piyapai," ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>21</sup> Ipan pe to' enari'pa t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'p<sub>u</sub>. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri



iyesi'pɛ, apɛne pɛra tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitɛ pi' iye'ku'sa' rɛ'pɛ pi'. <sup>22</sup> Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pɛ 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwɛipiyaai.

*Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Ipɛrema'pɛ*

<sup>23</sup> Tɛnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pɛ tɛtonpa kon amɛ' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pɛ tɛpi'nokon nɛ'pɛ. <sup>24</sup> Seri etasa' tɛuya'nokon a'tai, to' ipɛrema'pɛ isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. “Itepuru, Imiri nɛkoneka'pɛ Epɛn miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. <sup>25</sup> Ausaurokɛ'pɛ Wakɛ A'kwarɛ awiri ina tamokori, ipoitorɛ Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':

“I'ri pi' Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen usakorota;  
i'ri pi' ka'pon amɛ' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?

<sup>26</sup> Kin amɛ' e'kama,  
miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amɛra isipokon pe,  
Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanɛmɛ'pɛ,  
Kɛrai† ewa'nomase'na,‡  
tukai'. <sup>27</sup> I'napai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopɛna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amɛra'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen ka'pon amɛ' Esuwerɛ pon kon pokon pe seri pata yau, wakɛ ayapiyo' Sises ananɛmɛ'pɛ ewa'noma

---

**4:24** E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † **4:26** Kɛrai (Kiri maimu yau), miri pe pɛra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanɛmɛn ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **4:26** Eren 2:1-2

pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. <sup>28</sup> To' amurasa' tanporon ni imeruntirua miri awonsi'ki iyaseru awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupua'pu ku'se'na. <sup>29</sup> Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitorua ton iku'ki wakua pe, tepiyi'se pura amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. <sup>30</sup> Iyemiyatua tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niri iku'ki, wakua ipoitorua Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipurema'pu.

<sup>31</sup> Tuwipurema kon tupo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Wakua A'kwarua ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pura.

### *Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amure' Ton Pen*

<sup>32</sup> Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Ina' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pura ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu. <sup>33</sup> Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri wakua nonkasa' tanporo to' pona.

<sup>34</sup> Inu' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pura iyese'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tumainaru ke, tiwu' ke ri te'san uya ikurupo'pomapitu'pu, miripan epe'pu ru'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya <sup>35</sup> enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipura kuru to' esi'pi' tense.

<sup>36</sup> Miri kasa si, Ilose' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa ru'pu pe te'sen, Sai'puras po iyentusa' ru'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakun (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe).

<sup>37</sup> Tumainaru kurupo'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

## 5

### *Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira*

<sup>1</sup> Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tunono kon kurupo'poma'pu. <sup>2</sup> Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tuno'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

<sup>3</sup> Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Ananayas, i'ri pe iyese pi' iri ri Se'tan\* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Waku A'kwaru enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupu'pu esii'ma ipiyau? <sup>4</sup> Ikurupo'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyese'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki ikurupo'poma tupo, itepe'pu esi'pu iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? I'ri pe iyese pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupu'pu auya? Ka'pon amu' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi',” ta'pu iya. <sup>5</sup> Seri etasa' tuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pu eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nu'san enari'numu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. <sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amu' uyee'pu itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tuya'nokon.

<sup>7</sup> Osoruwau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pu uyee'pu, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para iyese'pu. <sup>8</sup> Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, “Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pu pe ineporo'pu kon?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai', miri riken itepe'pu,” ta'pu iya.

---

\* **5:3** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **5:5** Susana 55

9 Pi'ta uya ta'pɛ ipi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' Itepuru A'kwarɛ i'tupitɛ kon pa iyekoneka'pɛ kon?" ta'pɛ iya. "A'pɛne enki, ataan'pɛ u'na'tinin nɛ'san ni mari esi moro mɛra'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri," ta'pɛ iya. 10 Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pɛ eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amɛ' ewomɛ'pɛ itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pɛ to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pɛ piyau ri. 11 Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nɛ'san enari'nɛmɛ'pɛ.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pɛ*

12 Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarɛpi'nin kupɛ'pɛ ka'pon amɛ' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pɛ pɛroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. 13 Tanporon kon ni esi'pɛ ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pɛra, ka'pon amɛ' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. 14 Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amɛ' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amɛ' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pɛ, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pɛ. 15 Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon amɛ' uya e'ne' ton nepɛ'pɛ, asanta ta' to' nonka'pɛ to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwarɛ'pɛ uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. 16 Anpisin ka'pon amɛ' Surusiran woi tɛuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwarɛ yen ton ni nee'pɛ, miripan kon usepi'ti'pɛ.

### *Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pɛ*

17 Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amɛ' tonpa ton

ikintato' esi'pɛ ipan pe to' pi'. <sup>18</sup> To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pɛ, miripan kon uya to' tɛrɛ'pɛ pariki'si ta'. <sup>19</sup> E'tane ewarupi nau, Papa inserɛɛi uya pariki'si mɛra'taai a'koka'pɛ, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pɛ. <sup>20</sup> “Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' ta' entanti', ka'pon amɛ' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'pɛ iya. <sup>21</sup> Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomɛ'pɛ Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' ta' tauro'ka'pɛ kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pɛ ka'pon amɛ' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tɛrawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuwerɛ amɛ' Konsɛrɛɛi ton ki'ma'pɛ to' uya—tanporo Esuwerɛ amɛ' epuru ton—to' amɛrato' pe. To' uya Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' iwɛ' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pɛ pariki'si ta' a'sisa' rɛ'san enpa'kase'na. <sup>22</sup> E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pɛra iyesi'pɛ. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pɛ isekamase'na, <sup>23</sup> “A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pɛ ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pɛ mɛra'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inɛ' pɛra iyesi'pɛ itau,” ta'pɛ to' uya. <sup>24</sup> Seri tawon eta tɛuya a'tai, Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' erasu ton epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɛ amɛ' use'mato', ipɛremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pɛ miri, “I'ri ri si e'kupɛ'pɛ seri ko? I'ri pe to' esi'pɛ?” tukai'.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pɛ, “Apɛne enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pɛ kon amɛ' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipɛreman nito' iwɛ' tau ka'pon amɛ' enupa pi',” tase'na. <sup>26</sup> Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pɛ tɛtonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na.

To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai p̄ra to' esi'p̄, ap̄ne p̄ra ka'pon am̄ uya t̄wini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'p̄p̄.

<sup>27</sup> Enno'sa' kon nep̄'p̄ to' uya Esuwer̄ am̄ Konsur̄ui ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. <sup>28</sup> “E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'p̄ ipi'nokon, ‘Sises ese' pi' ka'pon am̄ k̄senupatu,’ ta'p̄ e'tane ri, pata Surusiran em̄ wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki t̄makooi ke ina esi p̄se ri man̄ uriya' ta auya'nokon,” ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>29</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'p̄, “Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyesi, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. <sup>30</sup> Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'm̄sa'kanin n̄p̄ iyeri'sa' apai inwini'p̄ kon t̄pokapi'se ȳi pona. <sup>31</sup> Papa uya i'm̄sa'kasa' tenwo'net̄ wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wann̄i pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuwer̄ am̄ ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. <sup>32</sup> Seri e'kup̄ ennin n̄san ina, Wak̄ A'kwar̄ uya ri niri ene'p̄, Papa n̄t̄ur̄'p̄ t̄maimu awiron kon ena',” ta'p̄ to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Seri eta t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'p̄, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipai to' ena'p̄, <sup>34</sup> e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyer̄ itese', ka'pon am̄ n̄naman̄ ri e'soto'ka'p̄ to' piya', “Ap̄ne r̄kw̄i, kamoro warawo' am̄ enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe,” ka'se'na. <sup>35</sup> Miripan uya to' auro'ka'p̄, “Esuwer̄ am̄, inkup̄n̄ kon ti'tui' e'ti' p̄samoro ka'pon am̄ pi'.

<sup>36</sup> Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pu inu' pe ri e'kupu i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pu ipoitoru pe. Iwini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ton nu'san e'ta'nuku'pu, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pura ri iyese'pu. <sup>37</sup> Kuri ri e'ma'pu ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pu, ka'pon amu' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' kanan anin pe iyese'pu. Kuri ri kanan wini'pu to' uya, miripan poitoru ru'san e'ta'nuku'pu. <sup>38</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai' ipi'nokon: tiwi pumamoro warawo' amu' nesii; tiwi to' nutii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupu pura iyese miri. <sup>39</sup> E'tane Papa winon pe iyese a'tai, inu' uya ri pumamoro ereutanuku pura ri iyese. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pu to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasaurotu' seri tupo," ta'pu to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pu to' uya. <sup>41</sup> Enno'sa' kon uti'pu Esuweru amu' Konsuruni ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pu, apune pura Papa pona wak pe ri iyese pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. <sup>42</sup> Miri awonsi'ki wai kaisari ri Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' iwu' tau'ne tereutai' pura ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pu, waku itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu, Sises esi Papa Nanumu'pu, tukai'.

## 6

### *7 Kaisaron Kon Utanumu'pu*

1 Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirikupu. Kiri' pe tusauro'san Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki patawon amu' Esuweru amu' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pu, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'.<sup>2</sup> Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' amaranuku'pu 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pura iyesi miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pura taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri.<sup>3</sup> Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' tarawasomanin pe te'ton kon,<sup>4</sup> ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>5</sup> Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anamu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku A'kwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Parumenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. <sup>6</sup>To' uya si pusamoro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' poremato' pe si to' uya, tarawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirikupu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

*Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya*



8 Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. 9 E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. 10 E'tane ipoken para ri iyesei tato' ipikiri para ri iyesei'pu, apune para isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

11 Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anumu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

12 Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni tarunka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton piya'. 13 To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru amu' pi'. "Iyereuta para ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. 14 Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanuku tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' naturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

15 Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu'

poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

## 7

### *Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsurui Ton Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "T'napai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

<sup>2</sup> Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tnamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usen-poika'pu Epura'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. <sup>3</sup> 'Apata'se' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non sekamayai'ne' ya',\* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> "Miripan uya Karutiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuipunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennoko'pu seri mako'manyatui'ne' ya'.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane inturunu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya pura iyesi'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Imiri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' oton.' Miri a'tai, imure pura Epura'an esi'pu. <sup>6</sup> Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' oton ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' oton to' uya 400 kaisa ri wai'piya, <sup>7</sup> e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' oton. To' epa'kato' oton miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na,† ta'pu Papa uya. <sup>8</sup> Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka'pu

---

\* **7:3** Iseneses 12:1    **7:4** Iseneses 11:31; 12:4    **7:5** Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8    † **7:7** Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12

tanporo warawo' amú' uya táyun kon pi'pi puturúka'pi'to' pe, támunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epúra'an mu entu'pú, 8 kaisa ri wai tupo, itun pi'pi puturúka'pú iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pú, miripan yun pi'pi puturúka'pú iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon támunki amú' yun pi'pi puturúka'pú.

<sup>9</sup> “Isole' esi'pú to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pú Isole' pi', miripan kon uya ikarupo'poma'pú Isi' yawon kon poitorú pe. E'tane Papa esi'pú iya'kiri, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya ipika'ti'pú tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isole' repa'pú iya ipu'ketú ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pú wakú pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isole' kupú'pú tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tápata'se' epuru pe.

<sup>11</sup> “Miri a'tai, iwanan uta'mo'ka'pú tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amú' apú'kaa'pú iwan pi', utamokori kon amú' ri enta'nato' ipi' púra iyési'pú, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pú. <sup>12</sup> Seko' uya eta'pú, ‘Kiyari esi Isi' po,’ tawon, miripan uya támunki amú', utamokori kon amú' ennoko'pú kiyari en-nase'na. <sup>13</sup> Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pú tərui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pú miri. <sup>14</sup> Seri tupo, Isole' uya taimaimu ennoko'pú tukupunú uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. <sup>15</sup> 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pú. <sup>15</sup> Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pú Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pú. Imunki amú' ri niri

---

**7:8** Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31–35:18    **7:9** Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21    **7:10** Iseneses 41:39-41    **7:11** Iseneses 42:1-2  
**7:13** Iseneses 45:1-16    **7:14** Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27

uma'tapitū'pū miri yau. <sup>16</sup> To' ekepu nee'pū to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitū'pū to' uya Epura'an ne'ma'pū yau Amoru munki amū' wini, Si'ken po.

<sup>17</sup> “A'ko pe iweyu uyepū koro'tau, Papa uya tūsaurokū'pū ku'to' pe Epura'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amū' epansa' esi'pū. <sup>18</sup> Miri a'tai, tūron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pū Isi' epuru pe. <sup>19</sup> Kuri ri e'kupū'pū to' wanmura iri pe to' ma'tanukū pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pū to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pū to' uya tentusan mure amū' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

<sup>20</sup> “Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pū. Wakū pe ru'kwī iyesi'pū, mure e'pi'to' kasa pūra. Osoruwau kapū to' uya imainanpa'pū ikūipūnū iwū' tau. <sup>21</sup> To' uya enpa'kanū'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anūmū'pū, miripan emo'ka'pū iya tūmure kasa kuru ri. <sup>22</sup> Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pū tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupūnū esi'pū merunti pe.

<sup>23</sup> “40 kaisa ri iwūipiyaai Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tūtonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupū'pū. <sup>24</sup> To' tonpa Esuwerū pon wipitū Isi' ko' uya ene'pū iya, miripan uti'pū Esuwerū pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pū Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tūwise. <sup>25</sup> Mosi' usen-uminka'pū tūtonpa ton uya tūto'ka'nukū tukai' Papa uya tūku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'nukū pūra iyesi'pū. <sup>26</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuwerū pon kon

**7:15** Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33

**7:16** Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19;

50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32

**7:18** E'sotas 1:7-8

**7:19** E'sotas

1:10-11; 22

**7:20** E'sotas 2:2

**7:21** E'sotas 2:3-10

epanta'ma ene'pɛ, to' epanta'ma ereutanɛkɛ i'se iyesi'pɛ. Ta'pɛ iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amɛ' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa kɛ'wipitai,' ta'pɛ iya to' pi'.

27 “E'tane warawo' tɛtonpa wipin' uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pɛ, 'Inɛ' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe pɛra ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pɛ auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapɛrɛmɛ'pɛ Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamɛ'pɛ kɛ'kɛran pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pɛ.

30 “40 kaisa ri wɛpiya tɛpo, inserɛ usenpoika'pɛ Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wɛpɛ piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tɛuya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pɛ yu' epo'ti pɛra iyesi pi'. A'ko pe iwinikɛi' iti koro'tau, Papa maimu eta'pɛ iya: 32 ‘Papa uri, atamokori kon Epɛra'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'.'‡ Mosi' enari'nɛmɛ e'tititi'ka'pɛ, inenpai pɛra. 33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pɛ ipi', ‘Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'mɛ'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi wakɛ pe. 34 Umunki amɛ' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'nɛmɛ etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke pɛra isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pɛ iya ipi'.

35 “Pɛse ri Mosi' Esuwerɛ amɛ' newaruma'ti'pɛ, 'Inɛ' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?’ ta'pɛ ipi' rɛ'pɛ, kɛri ri ennoko'pɛ Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inserɛ wini isenpoikasa' rɛ'pɛ yu' yau. 36 Mosi' kɛri ri utamokori kon amɛ' anin nɛ'pɛ inni Isi' apai, a'kwarɛpi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 ‡ 7:32 E'sotas 3:6 7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 7:35 E'sotas 2:14

kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya, Papa uya imerunt<sub>ii</sub> t<sub>u</sub>sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri ton kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>ipiya yau.

<sup>37</sup> “P<sub>u</sub>se ri Mosi', Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' auro'kanin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, ‘Papa uya pu'kena' an<sub>u</sub>nto' oton i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,’ tawon n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. §  
<sup>38</sup> P<sub>u</sub>se ri Mosi' esi'p<sub>u</sub> to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inser<sub>u</sub>, Papa winon uya auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> Sainai W<sub>u</sub>p<sub>u</sub> po. Main, uko'man n<sub>u</sub>to' ipi' ekama'p<sub>u</sub> iya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> “E'tane utamokori kon am<sub>u</sub>' uya apuri p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. To' uya inurunpa'p<sub>u</sub>. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'p<sub>u</sub> Isi' pona. <sup>40</sup> Eran auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, ‘Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. P<sub>u</sub>se ri Mosi', une'nin n<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> tukai' ina uya i'tu p<sub>u</sub>ra man!’ ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya.\* <sup>41</sup> Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'p<sub>u</sub> paka m<sub>u</sub>re kasa, t<sub>u</sub>use'mato' kon nee'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'p<sub>u</sub>, to' umanum<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>nkoneka'p<sub>u</sub> kon nama t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon ekamanin pe. <sup>42</sup> E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'p<sub>u</sub> to' piyapai, ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' ip<sub>u</sub>remato' pe w<sub>u</sub>i enu, kap<sub>u</sub>i, miri awonsi'ki siriki am<sub>u</sub>' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'p<sub>u</sub> pu'kena' karetaai yau:

“ ‘Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' r<sub>u</sub>'kw<sub>i</sub>, seri iuse'mato' kon nep<sub>u</sub> auya'nokon p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> uyena'  
40 kaisa ri w<sub>u</sub>ipiya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

---

**7:36** E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33    § **7:37** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18    **7:38** E'sotas 19:1–20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:1-33    \* **7:40** E'sotas 32:1    **7:41** E'sotas 32:2-6

43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu  
 auya'nokon,  
 siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakunu Re'pan  
 tukai'.

Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon oton  
 inni'† Paperan enta'.

44 “Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya  
 amaranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimonu' tau. Iyekonekasa'  
 esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato'  
 ipi' pe tunene'pu kasa. 45 Utamokori kon amu' uya  
 miri amaranu'nito' ita' eporo'pu tukipunu kon  
 wini, miripan ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa  
 a'kiri tauti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pu  
 to' uya taron kon ka'pon amu' enapai. Papa uya  
 to' ainu'pa'pu Esuweru amu' uya non mo'kato' pe.  
 Iko'mamu'pu miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo  
 pona ri. 46 Kuri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' ru'pu,  
 miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pu iuti amito' pe  
 tuuya tumiri pe. 47 E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti  
 ami'pu.

48 “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon  
 nami'pu tau tuuko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amu'  
 tonpa uya tasa',

49 “ ‘Epu' esi uyapon pe,  
 non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwu' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe para nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

† 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX) 7:44 E'sotas 25:9, 40 7:45 Isens  
 3:14-17 7:46 2 Sanweru 7:1-16; 1 Karonu'kuru 17:1-14 7:47  
 1 Kin Amu' 6:1-38; 2 Karonu'kuru 3:1-17

50 Unkoneka'pū ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?'‡

51 “Imiri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amū' esi'pū kasa. Iuko'mamū kon Wakū A'kwarū ewaruma'ti pi'. 52 Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amū' kota'ma'pū. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepū ekamanin nan tū'ka'pū. Seri pe si eparanka'pū auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. 53 Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pū miri, Papa nūturū'pū atamokori kon ena'. Inserū amū' uya miri turū'pū atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pūra iwesi kon,” ta'pū Si'tipūn uya to' pi'.

### *Ti' Ke Si'tipūn Wini'pū To' Uya*

54 Esuwerū amū' Konsurūni ton uya pūse ri Si'tipūn maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usako-rota'pū. Miri a'tai, to' uya tūyi kon kititi'ma'pū, ipan pe tūusakorota kon pe. 55 E'tane, Si'tipūn uya eke pe Wakū A'kwarū eposa' esi'pū, ka'ta' tenu turū'pū iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pū iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū iya Papa enwo'netū wini. 56 “Apūne enti', Papa uya Epūn mūra'taai a'kokasa! Sises e'mū'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netū wini!” ta'pū Si'tipūn uya.

57 Eke pe to' uki'pi'nūnpitū'pū. Tanporo to' uti'pū itekare pi', temiyatū kon tūpitu'pū to' uya tūpana kon pona imaimu eta tūuya'nokon namai'. 58 To' uya tūpi'si'se enpa'ka'pū pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pū to' uya. Ka'pon amū' iwini'pū nan uya tūpon kon

‡ 7:50 Aisaya 66:1-2    7:51 Aisaya 63:10



pu'ro'pon kanka'pu, miripan nonka'pu to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saaru piyau.

<sup>59</sup> Ti' ke to' uya tuwini koro'tau, Si'tipun ipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwaru anunki!" ta'pu iya. <sup>60</sup> Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pu, eke pe iyipurema'pu, "Uyepuru, to' ku'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi!" ta'pu iya. Miri ta tupo, iyeriku'pu.

## 8

<sup>1</sup> Saaru esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

### *Saaru Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitu'pu*

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran po tuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apuramu'pu Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken e'ninsa' esi'pu Surusiran po. <sup>2</sup> Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' amu' uya Si'tipun u'na'ti'pu, eke pe tauta'kwarakai' to' ukaramu'pu iwenai.

<sup>3</sup> Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'pu Sises apurinin nan ma'tanaku pi'. Iyewonpitu'pu iuti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' amu', uri'san amu' niri Sises apurinin nan tuptu'pu pariki'si ta'.

### *Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'pu Sameriya Po*

<sup>4</sup> Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon amu' nainupa'san Surusiran apai uti'pu pata kaisa ri waku Sises eka-reei ekama pi'. <sup>5</sup> Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'pu Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai\* ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. <sup>6</sup> Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'pu ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai,

**8:3** Inkupu'pu 22:4-5; 26:9-11

\* **8:5** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

wakū i'tuto' ipi' inkupūnū ensa' tūuya'nokon pi'.  
 7 Makoi† a'kwarū ton epa'ka'pū ipirorūnpitūi'ma  
 ka'pon amū' apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon,  
 sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'pū, apūne pūra Papa uya  
 Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. 8 Tu'kan kon  
 ka'pon amū' esi'pū ipan pe porī' pe miri pata yau.

*Saiman, Enwoke'*

9 Miri yau iyesi'pū ka'pon, Saiman itese',  
 enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke'  
 pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyesi'pū  
 Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. 10 Tanporo  
 ka'pon amū' miri yawon kon aiko ton miri  
 awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'pū. "Pūse ri ka'pon  
 esi Papa meruntirū yau," ta'pū to' uya. Eke  
 kuru tukai' ka'pon amū' uya esakū'pū. 11 Apuri  
 pi' to' esi'pū, apūne pūra enwoke' pe tesi ke to'  
 ewansiukapitū'pū iya, inke ri. 12 E'tane nin si Piri'  
 nekamanū wakū itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe,  
 miri awonsi'ki Sises Kūrai ese' ekareei apurisa'  
 to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si amū' miri awonsi'ki  
 uri'sami'si amū' epa'taisima'pū. 13 Saiman uya ri  
 niri Piri' maimu apuri'pū. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'pū  
 tūpo, ipikiri Saiman esi'pū mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai.  
 Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitū'pū, i'tuto' ipi'  
 miri awonsi'ki eke Papa turawasooi Piri' nukupūnū  
 tense.

14 Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa'  
 a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa  
 maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki  
 Isaan ennoko'pū to' piya'. 15 To' uya to' eposa' a'tai,  
 to' ipūrema'pū to' pona Wakū A'kwarū epoto' pe to'

† 8:7 Makoi, miri pe pūra iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

uya, <sup>16</sup> apune p̄ra Wak̄ A'kwar̄ uye'sa' p̄ra ri mari iyesi'p̄ to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'p̄ esi'p̄ Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. <sup>17</sup> Miri' a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyat̄ kon t̄r̄p̄ to' pona, miripan kon uya Wak̄ A'kwar̄ eporo'p̄.

<sup>18</sup> Saiman uya ene'p̄ Papa uya Ta'kwar̄ t̄r̄ ka'pon am̄' pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyat̄ kon t̄r̄ to' pona a'tai, p̄rata ke to' repa i'se iyesi'p̄. <sup>19</sup> "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri' a'tai, tanporo uyemiyat̄ t̄to' uya ton ipona uya, Wak̄ A'kwar̄ epoto' pe," ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>20</sup> Pi'ta uya imaimu eik̄'p̄, "Ip̄rataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune p̄ra iusenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya p̄rata ke tukai'! <sup>21</sup> Papa uya iku'sa' p̄ra man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune p̄ra iyewan esi wak̄ pe p̄ra Papa pona. <sup>22</sup> Miri' pe iyesi pi', iri pe iusenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwip̄rema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri' a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikup̄ i'se iusenuminka'p̄ na'ne'. <sup>23</sup> Ii'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyik̄nta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>24</sup> Miri' a'tai, Saiman uya ta'p̄ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Ip̄remati' upona. Miri' a'tai, makayat̄i'ne' ri e'kup̄ namai' upi'," ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>25</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon am̄' auro'ka'p̄ t̄po, Sises i'tusa' t̄uya'nokon n̄'p̄ pi' itekare ekama'p̄ to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'p̄ enna'pon pi' Surusiran winik̄i'. T̄uti kon koro'tau, wak̄ Sises ekareei ekama'p̄ to' uya ka'pon am̄' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

*I'tiyo'piya Kwin Pwataai Esa'*

<sup>26</sup> Insew, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, “Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta',” ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)<sup>‡</sup> <sup>27</sup> Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin pwataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu iprema'. <sup>28</sup> Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. <sup>29</sup> Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, “Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na,” tukai'.

<sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, “Mekamayai'ne' pe mato'ka'nu'an?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> “Kane, ito'ka'nu'ku uya para man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nu'ku uya ri,” ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tuiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'. <sup>32</sup> Se tawon ekama pi' iyese'pu: “To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari' kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen,  
miripan kasa isauroku para iyese'pu.

<sup>33</sup> Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' para iyese'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' oton pen ni,  
arune para non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',”<sup>§</sup> tawon.

<sup>‡</sup> 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe para, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma. <sup>§</sup> 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8

<sup>34</sup> Kwin p̄rataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'p̄u, “Ekamaki in̄u' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; t̄miri pi' pe', t̄ron ni pi' ri kati?” ta'p̄u iya. <sup>35</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'p̄u miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai wak̄u Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

<sup>36</sup> To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'p̄u to' uya. “Ap̄ne tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. F̄ri niri ken uwa'kut̄u'i'no miri apai?” ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>37</sup> Piri' uya ta'p̄u, “Apuri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kup̄u ri,” ta'p̄u iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'p̄u iya, “Apuri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai,” ta'p̄u iya.\*

<sup>38</sup> Miripan uya tararan ereutan̄ku'p̄u. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin p̄rataai esa' uti'p̄u tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'p̄u iya. <sup>39</sup> To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwar̄u uya Piri' ari'p̄u. Kwin p̄rataai esa' uya ene p̄ra iyena'p̄u. Miri ri e'tane, iti'p̄u pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. <sup>40</sup> Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'p̄u to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

## 9

### *Saar̄u Eporo'p̄u Sises Uya* (*Inkup̄u'p̄u 22:2-16; 26:12-18*)

<sup>1</sup> Miri koro'tau, Saar̄u usakorotasa' uya, “Sises poitor̄u ton t̄ka uya,” ta'p̄u. Saar̄u uti'p̄u Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru piya' <sup>2</sup> tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuwer̄u am̄' usenupato' iw̄u' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya

---

\* **8:37** 37 airon p̄ra iyesi miri t̄ron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

Saar<sub>u</sub> ku'sa' esi'p<sub>u</sub>, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

<sup>3</sup> Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Ep<sub>u</sub>n winon uya iwei'ti'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>4</sup> Ita'mo'ka'p<sub>u</sub> non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Saar<sub>u</sub>, Saar<sub>u</sub>, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ukota'ma auya?” tawon.

<sup>5</sup> Saar<sub>u</sub> uya ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “In<sub>u</sub>' imiri, Uyepuru?” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

“Uri Sises, inkota'man<sub>u</sub>,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya. <sup>6</sup> “E'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyesi miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>7</sup> Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, i'ri tai'ma p<sub>u</sub>ra ri; miripan kon uya main eta'p<sub>u</sub>, e'tane in<sub>u</sub>' ri ene to' uya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>8</sup> Saar<sub>u</sub> e'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'p<sub>u</sub> itemiyat<sub>u</sub> pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. <sup>9</sup> Osor<sub>u</sub>wau w<sub>u</sub>i itenu p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>. Iyenta'na p<sub>u</sub>ra, i'ri ri ensi iya p<sub>u</sub>ra iyesi'p<sub>u</sub>.

### *Ananayas, Itepuru Apurinin*

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau iyesi'p<sub>u</sub> Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepuru maimu eta'p<sub>u</sub> iya, “Ananayas!” tawon.

“Setayai' ri, Uyepuru,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

<sup>11</sup> “Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta',” ta'p<sub>u</sub> Itepuru uya ipi'. “In<sub>u</sub>' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saar<sub>u</sub> itese', Tar<sub>u</sub>sas winon pe' seri yau nai?’ tukai'. Seri a'tai, ip<sub>u</sub>reman pi' man. <sup>12</sup> Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uyep<sub>u</sub>, temiyat<sub>u</sub>

tuse'na tūpona, ennin pe tenato' pe,” ta'pū Itepuru uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

<sup>13</sup> “Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' uya uyauro'kasa' man, wakū ton Papa nūkupū'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po.

<sup>14</sup> Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pū iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona,” ta'pū Ananayas uya.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, “Saarū piya' enta. Anūnsa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuwerū amū' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' auro'kato' pe iya. <sup>16</sup> Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya',” ta'pū Itepuru uya Ananayas pi'.

<sup>17</sup> Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pū itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatū tūru'pū Saarū pona. “Utonpa Saarū, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' rū'pū iyena' uya uyenno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwarū'ti pa niri Wakū A'kwarū ke,” ta'pū iya.

<sup>18</sup> Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'pokū'pū itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pū. Miri a'tai, iye'mū'sa'ka'pū, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pū. <sup>19</sup> Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pū pana' pe.

### *Tamaskas Po Saarū Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pū*

Saarū uko'mamū'pū Sises poitorū rū'san piyau Tamaskas po. <sup>20</sup> Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pū, “Sises esi Papa Mu pe,” tukai'.

<sup>21</sup> Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pū, “Pūse ri pen pe' pūse, Surusiran pon kon kūrī ri ese' pokon kon tū'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se,

kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> E'tane miyari ri tɔnekamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyese'pu, "Sises esi Kɔrai\*" pe," tukai', miripan pi' to' utanpokuma'pu.

<sup>23</sup> Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Es-uweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'. <sup>24</sup> Tɔwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wɔi nai, ewarupi nau niri mɔra'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tɔuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen. <sup>25</sup> Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tɔpa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

### *Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po*

<sup>26</sup> Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyese'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'nɔmu'pu ipi', "I'napai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. <sup>27</sup> E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mɔra Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>28</sup> Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu

\* **9:22** Kɔrai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pɔra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanɔmu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

**9:25** 2 Koren 11:32-33



enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

<sup>29</sup> Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tuusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. <sup>30</sup> Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarusas pona.

<sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin pura, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma pura iyese wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tuuko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

### *Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>32</sup> Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu. <sup>33</sup> Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka pura iyese'pu, 8 kaisa ri wapiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. <sup>34</sup> Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. <sup>35</sup> Tanporo tuuko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winiku'.

### *Taru'kas, Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya*

<sup>36</sup> Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin

pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. <sup>37</sup> Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. <sup>38</sup> Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. “Inke para isi'ki,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

<sup>39</sup> Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata eposa' iya a'tai, to' uya aru'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san amurasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyesi a'taino ru'pu.

<sup>40</sup> Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu iparemai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri tupo, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'pu, “Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka!” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. <sup>41</sup> Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. <sup>42</sup> Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepuru apuri'pu. <sup>43</sup> Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

## 10

*Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin*

<sup>1</sup> Miri yau iyese'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tauko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaai epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. <sup>2</sup> Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tawipuremasen Papa pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseruui uyepu tupaia' ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>4</sup> Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uyepuru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupa'." <sup>5</sup> Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. <sup>6</sup> Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen. <sup>8</sup> Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

### *Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya*

<sup>9</sup> Purre'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. <sup>10</sup> Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyese'pu, enta'napai iyese'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu. <sup>11</sup> Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke

itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Miri yau iyepu'pu ti'tui' pɔra ri ene amɔ', ikɔi amɔ', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amɔ' niri. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tɔwise enta'naki," tawon.

<sup>14</sup> E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, miri kupu uya pɔra man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

<sup>15</sup> Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osorɔwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amɔ' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

*Koneriyas Poitorɔ Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu*

<sup>17</sup> Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si eka-manin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amɔ' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mɔra'ta nau. <sup>18</sup> To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato' nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>19</sup> I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osorɔwawon kon\* ka'pon amɔ' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwarɔ uya ipi'. <sup>20</sup> "E'mɔ'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tɔusenuminkai' pɔra itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya'," ta'pu.

<sup>21</sup> "Uri kɔri ri anwarinpanɔ kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tɔu?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Koneriyas, Roman amɔ' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamɔ i'se te'sen; Esuwerɔ amɔ' uya niri waku kɔri ri tato' ipi'. Papa inserɔi uya auro'ka'pu

---

\* **10:19** Osorɔwawon; tɔron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; tɔron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama pɔra iyesei.

iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Ewai," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonnuku'pu tupaia' to' apontii'.

*Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutanuku'pu*

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. <sup>24</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamaranu'se Koneriyas esi'pu to' enupikiri. <sup>25</sup> Pi'ta ewomu koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tuaya ekamanin pe. <sup>26</sup> Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

<sup>27</sup> Asaurokui'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'. <sup>28</sup> "Ttu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na pura iyesi taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya pura ri iyesi to' iwu' ta'. E'tane pura, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. <sup>29</sup> Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke pura ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Apune ekama'; i'ri pe iyesi pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

*Koneriyas Uya Tunnene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'*

<sup>30</sup> Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wai utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau pura ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, <sup>31</sup> miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas,

Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. <sup>32</sup> Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyese miri, parau e'pi po na'ne', ta'pu iya upi'. <sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

*Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nunka*

<sup>34</sup> Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nunkanin pe isi'kaisa ri, <sup>35</sup> tanporon kon ni tumananin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anumu Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. <sup>36</sup> I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tumaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe tupo'kon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyese.) <sup>37</sup> Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. <sup>38</sup> I'tu auya'nokon Sises, Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tumeruntiru turu'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupa'kinin pe.

39 “Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tane'ne'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupokapi'se. 40 Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wai tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. 41 Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anansa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensin nusa'n ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tupo, 42 kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanamu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. 43 Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro,” ta'pu iya.

### *Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona*

44 Pi'ta usauroka koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. 45 Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewan-siuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. 46-47 Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Inapai ri man waku pe, pasamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyese tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya

† 10:46-47 main, miri pe para ani

eposa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya. <sup>48</sup> To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kura'i ese' yau, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tɔpiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

## 11

### *Pi'ta Epataka'pu*

<sup>1</sup> Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tɔron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tɔuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anansa' tawon eta'pu.

<sup>2</sup> Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. <sup>3</sup> "Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau," ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. <sup>4</sup> Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

<sup>5</sup> "Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' pu'ra ri ene amu', iku'i amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya. <sup>7</sup> Miri tɔpo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tɔwise enta'na,' tawon.

<sup>8</sup> " 'Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya pu'ra iyesi, apune pu'ra kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya pu'ra kuru ri iyesi, 'tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

<sup>9</sup> "Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Tri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nukoneka'pu esi waku pe.' <sup>10</sup> Seri e'kupupu osorawau ite'kwa. Miri tɔpo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.



11 “Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyeepu itau e'to' uti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. 12 Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' para ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe para ri to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. 13 Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. 14 Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

15 “Usaurokmu e'sara'ti pe ri, Wakmu A'kwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. 16 Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Wakmu A'kwaru ke,' tawon. 17 Papa uya miri ri Wakmu A'kwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tauya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, inu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanuku i'se esi?’ ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

18 Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya, Papa ri ken apuripitu'pu to' uya. “Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tumakooi kon apai tera'tii' tauko'mansan pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

### *Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon*

19 Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurimu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune para miri yawon kon ka'pon

amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. <sup>20</sup> Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. <sup>21</sup> Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa winikui'.

<sup>22</sup> Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. <sup>23</sup> Pata eposa' tuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. <sup>24</sup> Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku A'kwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

<sup>25</sup> Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarusas pona Saaru epose'na. <sup>26</sup> Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kuri'san amu' tukai'.

27 Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. 28 Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa A'kwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Kurautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) 29 Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutiya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' parata ke. 30 Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, parata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

## 12

### *Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai*

1 Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tato' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. 2 Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. 3 Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wisa' tuuya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Puretí Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. 4 Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya arí'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu

tupo. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

<sup>6</sup> Era' e'kamasa' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya min winon ewarupii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. <sup>7</sup> Ite'kwanau para ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpaka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke para e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti'," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti', miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

<sup>9</sup> Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. <sup>10</sup> Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

<sup>11</sup> "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wa!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserru enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tankupunu inku'pai upi' apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasu' ipuremase'na tepose. 13 Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. 14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' tuuya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' pu'ra, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

15 "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne ko!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai pu'ra itinseruu' ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Mura'ta wipitu pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tuuya'nokon pi'. 17 Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseruu' uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatui' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

18 Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'pu ipan pe ri, apune pu'ra i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu pu'ra ri iyese'pu. 19 Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo pu'ra iyese'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to' nekama ton pu'ra ri iyese'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasantinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri.

*Era' Uma'tato'*

<sup>20</sup> Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' poitoru, eke pe kuru te'sen Purastas e'to' pe tumaimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupa'ta'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe waku pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te'to' kon pe.

<sup>21</sup> Tuweyu pe tane'poro'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi ekamanin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Puse ri kari ri Papa nusau'ro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

<sup>23</sup> Inke para Papa inseru'ni uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

<sup>24</sup> E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Tuturawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran poi.\*† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

**13***Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya*


---

**12:23** 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28      \* **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi.      † **12:25** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi.

<sup>1</sup> Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pɛ. Kamoro si esi'pɛ Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakɛnɛ; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayen, kopɛna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' rɛ'pɛ; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. <sup>2</sup> Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tɛuta're'tii' pɛra to' useruma koro'tau, Papa A'kwarɛ uya to' auro'ka'pɛ, “Inke pɛra seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon anɛnti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pɛ uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe,” ta'pɛ iya.

<sup>3</sup> Miripan tenta'nai' pɛra tɛuseruma kon tɛpo, miri awonsi'ki tɛwipɛrema kon tɛpo, to' pona'ne temiyatɛ kon nonkapitɛ'pɛ to' uya to' pɛrema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pɛ to' uya.

### *Paarɛ Esi'pɛ Sai'pɛras Pata Po*

<sup>4</sup> Papa A'kwarɛ uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pɛ tu'kan pata yau'ne tɛnekamanɛ kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pɛ Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pɛ, Saramis pona tɛutito' kon pe, Sai'pɛras opa'wɛri pon. <sup>5</sup> Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' ta' to' uti'pɛ, Papa Maimu ekama'pɛ to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pɛ miri to' a'kiri to' pika'ti pi'.

<sup>6</sup> Tanporo miri opa'wɛ ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pɛ, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tɛuya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuwerɛ enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pɛ Parɛ-Sises itese'. <sup>7</sup> Miri opa'wɛ epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitɛ'pɛ. Kɛri ri kopɛna esi'pɛ i'tunin kuru. Tikin

nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupaia', apune para Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. <sup>8</sup> E'tane puse ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se para, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. <sup>9</sup> Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakanu utakwaru'ti'pu Waku Akwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, <sup>10</sup> miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auya! Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. Inapairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutanu'ki! <sup>11</sup> Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru para ri wai enu tense para iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke para ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. <sup>12</sup> Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "inapairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

### *Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po*

<sup>13</sup> Miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. <sup>14</sup> Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu'



ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. <sup>15</sup> Mosi' nɛmenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amɛ' nɛmenuka'pu usekama'pu tɛpo, Esuwerɛ amɛ' usenupato' iwɛ' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paarɛ miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tɛmaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inɛ' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amɛ' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. <sup>16</sup> Miri yau, Paarɛ e'mɛ'sa'ka'pu, temiyatɛ ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuwerɛ amɛ', miri awonsi'ki Esuwerɛ amɛ' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! <sup>17</sup> Papa, uri'nokon Esuwerɛ amɛ' napurinu uya utamokori kon anɛmɛ'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tɛuya, ka'kɛran pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tɛuko'mamɛ tɛpo, Papa uya tɛmeruntirɛ ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. <sup>18</sup> Tɛmaimu awiri pɛra ri to' e'tane, to' nɛkupɛnɛ moronka pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wɛipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamɛ koro'tau. <sup>19</sup> Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tɛpataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amɛ' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tɛsa' uiwano' kon pe. <sup>20</sup> Seri e'kupɛ'pu 450 kaisa ri wɛipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tɛpo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anɛnpitɛ'pu, Sanwerɛ, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. <sup>21</sup> Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amɛ' esi'pu. Miripan Saarɛ, Kisi mu anɛmɛ'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamɛ'pu 40 kaisa ri wɛipiya to' epuru pe.

**13:17** E'sotas 1:7; 12:51    **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31

**13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa 14:1    **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanwerɛ 3:20    **13:21** 1 Sanwerɛ 8:5; 10:21

<sup>22</sup> Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tuuya tu'po, Papa uya Tepi' anumu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,\* ta'pu Papa uya.

<sup>23</sup> "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tuuya utamokori ton pi' awiri. <sup>24</sup> Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tankupun kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. <sup>25</sup> Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka tuuya winikui', Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi ma' ara'ka poken pu'ra ri esi,' ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennoko'pu. <sup>27</sup> Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu pu'ra iyepu pu'ra ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tuusekamasen to'ka'nuku to' uya pu'ra iyepu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. <sup>28</sup> Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri oton eporo to' uya pu'ra iyepu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to'

---

\* **13:22** Eren 89:20    **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12    **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3    **13:25** Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27

uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. <sup>29</sup> Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. <sup>30</sup> E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. <sup>31</sup> Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

<sup>32</sup> “Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. ‘Miri kupu uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu <sup>33</sup> uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

“ ‘Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri, ikupunu pe enasa' seri.’†

<sup>34</sup> Papa uya tumu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' oton pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

“ ‘Ipika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu', Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.’‡

<sup>35</sup> Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

“ ‘Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, apune para waku uri, ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.’\* ”

**13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15

**13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42

**13:31** Inkupu'pu 1:3 † **13:33** Eren 2:7 ‡ **13:34** Aisaya

55:3 § **13:35** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe. \* **13:35** Eren 16:10

36 “T<sub>u</sub>ko'mam<sub>u</sub> koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikup<sub>u</sub> iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'p<sub>i</sub>t<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. E'tane iyerik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'p<sub>u</sub>, itamokori ton esi'p<sub>u</sub> kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'p<sub>u</sub>. 37 E'tane k<sub>u</sub>ri Papa nu'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iyerik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> yapai ukita'p<sub>u</sub> pen.

38 “Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. 39 K<sub>u</sub>ri ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'p<sub>u</sub> wini. 40 Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' am<sub>u</sub>' nekama'p<sub>u</sub> e'kup<sub>u</sub> namai' ipi'nokon:

41 “ ‘Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!  
 Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukup<sub>u</sub>nu tense  
 miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' oton kon.  
 Iku'to' uya oton aya'tai'nokon  
 anapurin<sub>u</sub> ton kon pen ni  
 ka'pon uya ekama tane ipi'nokon,'†  
 tawon,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya.

42 Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya to' ki'ma'p<sub>u</sub> Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyar<sub>i</sub> pari seri ton ekamase'na. 43 Ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'p<sub>u</sub>ka'p<sub>u</sub>. Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub>, Papa uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' t<sub>u</sub>pona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

44 T<sub>u</sub>ron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon am<sub>u</sub>ra'p<sub>u</sub> Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato'

---

† 13:41 Apa'ka' 1:5

iwu' ta' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas usauroku etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'. <sup>45</sup> Esuwerū amū' ikinta'pū anpin pe ka'pon amū' ene tūyua'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usauroku'pū iri pe Paarū pa'naku pe. <sup>46</sup> Miripan kon maimu eiku'pū Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' pūra, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuwerū amū' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama waku tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe pūra ri tukai' iye'kupū kon. <sup>47</sup> Apūne pūra Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

“To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non emū' kaisaron kon ka'pon amū' pana'tise'na, to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi', † tukai',” ta'pū Paarū uya.

<sup>48</sup> Miri eta Esuwerū amū' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pū. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuwerū amū' pen, Papa nanamū'san tūpiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'pū.

<sup>49</sup> Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'pū tanporo miri nono awiri. <sup>50</sup> Miri e'tane tūron kon Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon amū', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si amū' uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikupū'pū. Kamoro Esuwerū amū' uya tūron kon ka'pon amū' auro'ka'pū Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'pū tūnono kon apai. <sup>51</sup> Miripan Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'pū pata nīmī'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'pū

† 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

Ai'koniyan pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. <sup>52</sup> Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwaru'ti'pu pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru ke.

## 14

### *Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Ai'koniyan Po*

<sup>1</sup> Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'koniyan po, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon uya waku pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'pu. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe. <sup>2</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuweru amu' pen taranka'pu iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wai apitu'pu inke ri. Enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri waku nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'pu iya wini to' meruntiru ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'to' pe to' uya. <sup>4</sup> Kamoro Ai'koniyan po tuku'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'pu; taron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'pu, taron kon uya taron kon Esuweru amu' apuri'pu.

<sup>5</sup> Miri yau, Esuweru amu' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'pu, ti' ke to' wito' pe tuya'nokon. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uti'pu taron ni pata pona, Restara, Terapi, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona,

Rai'koniya pata yau. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

*Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restura, Terupi Po*

<sup>8</sup> Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' i'ta. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyese'pu, miripan usari pura ri iyese'pu. <sup>9</sup> Paaru usauroku Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyese'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tukipi'nanse. Miri etasa' tuuya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

<sup>11</sup> Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tumaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Apune, enti'! Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. <sup>12</sup> Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paaru esaku'pu to' uya Irumes tukai', apune pura tausauro'sen pe iyese pi'. <sup>13</sup> Eke pata mura'ta yau ri to' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tarawasomanin uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata ipuru to' i'mu woi, to' use'mato' tarawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' esi'pu paka amu' inwipai Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

<sup>14</sup> Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamasa' i'tu'pu paka amu' wini pi' tapuri kon pe

to' po'tito' pe tūuya'nokon, miripan kon uya tūpon kon pūro'pon karapitū'pū, “Kane!” ta tūuya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumū'pū ka'pon amū' koro'ta' tūuki'pi'nūnpitū'i'ma'nokon, <sup>15</sup> “Ina tonpa ton, miri kū'ku'tūu! Ka'pon amū' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare wakū kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Tūron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi! To' uya ipika'ti kon pūra iyese. Kūri ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pū iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pū iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. <sup>16</sup> Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuwerū amū' pen esi'pū i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitū'pū kon, apūne pūra ti'tu auya'nokon pūra iyese pi'. <sup>17</sup> E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amū' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kūri ri uya wakū ton ke repa nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Wakū ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; tūweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri ki-yari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon,” ta'pū Paarū uya. <sup>18</sup> To' usaurokū eta'pū ka'pon amū' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanūkū i'se to' e'tane paka amū' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanūkū to' uya poken pūra iyese'pū.

<sup>19</sup> Miri a'tai, Esuwerū amū' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uyee'pū, miripan kon uya tūwinikūi'nokon to' mo'ka'pū. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paarū wipitū'pū. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'sikū'pū pata apai. <sup>20</sup> E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pū Paarū piya'. To' amūra'pū iwoi. Iye'mū'sa'ka'pū, miripan enna'po'pū pata



pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'p<sub>u</sub> Ter<sub>u</sub>pi pona Rest<sub>u</sub>ra ponsi'ki.

*To' Enna'po'p<sub>u</sub> Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Miri yau, to' uko'mam<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Sises ekareei Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> Rest<sub>u</sub>ra pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pona miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pona. <sup>22</sup> Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopit<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. To' meruntitan<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. “Uri'nokon ekota'mato' pe iyesei Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. <sup>23</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. T<sub>u</sub>wip<sub>u</sub>remai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' p<sub>u</sub>ra t<sub>u</sub>userumai' to' t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya to' napurinu Itepuru ena'.

<sup>24</sup> Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro t<sub>u</sub>uti kon t<sub>u</sub>po, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'p<sub>u</sub> Panperiya pona. <sup>25</sup> Miripan kon uya Pir<sub>u</sub>ka itese' pata eporo'p<sub>u</sub>, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'p<sub>u</sub> ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' pi'. Miri t<sub>u</sub>po, to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>26</sup> A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'p<sub>u</sub> Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'p<sub>u</sub> kon ya'. Miri yau, to' t<sub>u</sub>r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> Papa uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' ya' to' t<sub>u</sub>rawasooi to' uya enuka'n<sub>u</sub>'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

<sup>27</sup> Antiyo' pona t<sub>u</sub>uye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan am<sub>u</sub>ran<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya. Papa n<sub>u</sub>kup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> t<sub>u</sub>poro'nokon ekama'p<sub>u</sub> to' uya to' pi', Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' pen uya apurito' pe ikup<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub> iya r<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>. <sup>28</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas

pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapai tenno'pi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

## 15

### *Konsuru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon*

<sup>1</sup> Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na. <sup>2</sup> Seri uya, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas anamu'pu to' uya taron kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

<sup>3</sup> Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai. <sup>4</sup>To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanaku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu tanporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. <sup>5</sup> Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa ton e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturakato' pe kuru ri iyesi miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito'

pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>6</sup> Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu. <sup>7</sup> Inke kuru tusauroku kon tupo, Pi'ta e'ma'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanamu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. <sup>8</sup> Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anumu tuya Waku Akwaru tu ru tuya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tuya kasa. <sup>9</sup> Taron ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koruka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. <sup>10</sup> I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu i'se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu i'se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon nakupu'pu pen ni. <sup>11</sup> Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Tanporo iyamurasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paar u eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya tupo'ronkon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. <sup>13</sup> To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. <sup>14</sup> Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tuya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anumu tuya wini tumunki pe to' e'to' pe. <sup>15</sup> Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

- 16 “Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton  
 Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,  
 miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,  
 inna'po uya pena iyese'pu kasa.
- 17 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru  
 warinpatu' pe,  
 tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano'  
 pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu  
 uya\*’
- 18 Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.
- 19 “Miri pe iyese'pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man:  
 sa'man pe iku'pai pu'ra man Esuweru amu' pen  
 pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winiku'i. 20 Miri  
 pe iyese'pi' to' ena' imenukapai'nokon, to'  
 auro'kapai'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itusa'  
 pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se  
 pu'ra to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri  
 awonsi'ki munu'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'. 21 Papa  
 uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon  
 amu' nuko'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri  
 usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ku  
 pona ri,” ta'pu iya.

*To' Nuhenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin  
 Nan Ena'*

22 Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si  
 epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri,  
 waku pe poken iyese'pu ka'pon amu' anunto' pe to'  
 uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' en-  
 noko'pu Antiyo' pona Paaruu miri awonsi'ki Pana-  
 pas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anamu'pu to' uya: Isutas,

---

\* **15:17** Emas 9:11-12      **15:18** E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas  
 18:6-23; 17:10-16

Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san. <sup>23</sup> Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

“Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, ‘Miyari'nokon,’ ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. <sup>24</sup> Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, iusenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'. <sup>25</sup> Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anumu pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paarupokon a'kiri, <sup>26</sup> ka'pon amu' tuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nansan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

<sup>27</sup> “Miri pe iyesi pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina numenuka'pu enpoikase'na tanta kon yai. <sup>28</sup> Waku poken iyesi'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri turu namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. <sup>29</sup> Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona mun pi' kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. Isiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantui',”  
tawon.

*Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu*

<sup>30</sup> Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amurasa' a'tai tanporo

so'si ta', kareta tura'pu to' uya to' ena', <sup>31</sup> miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tupaika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. <sup>32</sup> Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya. <sup>33</sup> To' uko'mamu tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tausewankamai' para to' utito' pe tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'. <sup>34</sup> Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tuko'manto' pe.†

<sup>35</sup> E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nimi'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esii'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

*I'sentai Paarū, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu*

<sup>36</sup> Miri tupo, Paarū uya ta'pu Panapas pi', “Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne'taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na,” ta'pu iya. <sup>37</sup> Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, <sup>38</sup> e'tane Paarū pona ipoken para iyesi'pu, apune para taninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tarawasoma para iyesi'pu to' a'kiri. <sup>39</sup> Ipan pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anumu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'paras pona; <sup>40</sup> e'tane Paarū uya Sairas anumu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' tura'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri. <sup>41</sup> To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

† 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 para iyesi.

15:38 Inkupu'pu 13:13

## 16

### *Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe*

<sup>1</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terupi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restura pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuweru am<sub>u</sub> tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikup<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> esi'pu Kiri' pe. <sup>2</sup> Itekare apurinin nan, Restura miri awonsi'ki Ai'konian pon kon uya, "Waku kuri ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. <sup>3</sup> Ta'kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paar<sub>u</sub> esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturaka'pu. Miri kup<sub>u</sub> pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamura miri pata yau te'san Esuweru am<sub>u</sub> e'kup<sub>u</sub> emapu'ti namai', ap<sub>u</sub>ne pu<sub>u</sub> Esuweru pe pu<sub>u</sub> ikup<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub> esi uya iku'sa' pe pu<sub>u</sub> to' uya i'tu'pu. <sup>4</sup> Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nukoneka'pu main Esuweru am<sub>u</sub> pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. <sup>5</sup> Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' t<sub>u</sub>uya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri w<sub>u</sub>i kaisa ri.

### *Paar<sub>u</sub> Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu*

<sup>6</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu P<sub>u</sub>rekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, ap<sub>u</sub>ne pu<sub>u</sub> Waku A'kwaru esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se pu<sub>u</sub> Eisa po. <sup>7</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se pu<sub>u</sub>. <sup>8</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', to' uti'pu

to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Turowas pona. <sup>9</sup> Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paar<sub>u</sub> enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwarukase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya. <sup>10</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautito' kon pe ina e'kama'pu, apune para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

### *Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe*

<sup>11</sup> Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Turowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tures itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. <sup>12</sup> Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makui' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman am<sub>u</sub>' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwi ri wai ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tautisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru am<sub>u</sub>' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si am<sub>u</sub>' pokon pe. <sup>14</sup> Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutariren pon atu karapo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru am<sub>u</sub>' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tuwipuremasen pe iyesi'pu. Paar<sub>u</sub> nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. <sup>15</sup> Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu



auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

*Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'*

<sup>16</sup> Turon ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyese'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe purata eporo esi'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamato' pe iya. <sup>17</sup> Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pukapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitai'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Inke ri miri ta pi' iyese'pu Paaru tanpokamai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikui', miripan uya, "Sises Kurai ese' yau ayau'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

<sup>19</sup> Itesanon uya seri enta' turataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya kuru'po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. <sup>20</sup> Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokama to' uya. <sup>21</sup> Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupanu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>22</sup> Miri yau, anpin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyonti'pu

to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. <sup>23</sup> Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu' tupo, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. <sup>24</sup> Main etasa' tuuya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnaku'pu, miripan uya yu' aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' purakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu to' uya namai'.

<sup>25</sup> Anomura' a'tai, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu pi'. <sup>26</sup> Miri koro'tau, pana' pe turu'punu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke pura ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu. <sup>27</sup> Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, t<sub>u</sub>suparaai mo'ka'pu t<sub>u</sub>utapurukato' pe ike, ap<sub>u</sub>ne pura a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu tukai' t<sub>u</sub>usenuminka ke. <sup>28</sup> "Iwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paar<sub>u</sub> uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

<sup>29</sup> T<sub>u</sub>weyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. <sup>30</sup> To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "I'ri kuru taku'se epika'tito' pe iyesi?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>31</sup> Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. <sup>32</sup> Miri yau, Paar<sub>u</sub> miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin

miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'. <sup>33</sup> Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pita'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke para ri miri tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kari ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. <sup>34</sup> Miri yau Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tūuya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyese'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

<sup>35</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amū' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya'. “Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amū' nūti,” tawon main esa' pe.

<sup>36</sup> Miripan uya Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', “Itepuu amū' uya uyapiyontisa' man iyenno'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tūusewankamai' para,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>37</sup> E'tane Paarū uya puresiman amū' maimu eiku'pu, “Iri ku'sa' ina uya para ri iye'tane, soisa amū' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amū' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amū' epuru ton nūyepūi ina enpa'kai',” ta'pu iya.

<sup>38</sup> Miri yau, puresiman amū' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paarū maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amū' epuru ton pi'. Roman amū' ina, tasa' Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. <sup>39</sup> Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', “Entanti',” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>40</sup> Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwū' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amū' pokon

pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pü Piri'pai apai.

## 17

### *Paarü Esi'pü Tesaroni'ka Po*

<sup>1</sup> Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pü Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuwerü amü' usenupato' iwü' eporo'pü to' uya miri pata yau. <sup>2</sup> Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paarü uti'pü Esuwerü amü' usenupato' iwü' ta' osorawau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amü' auro'ka pi' iyesi'pü iye'menukasa' itekare ke. <sup>3</sup> Enpoika pi' iyesi'pü Kurai\* ekota'mato' pe iyesi'pü, ima'tato' pe iyesi'pü, miri tupo iye'mü'sa'kato' pe teriku'pü apai iyesi'pü niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyau'kayati'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pü iya to' pi'. <sup>4</sup> Türon kon Esuwerü amü' ena'pü Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amü' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tunamai' te'san uri'sami'si amü' ri niri.

<sup>5</sup> E'tane türon kon Esuwerü amü' ikinta'pü. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amü' kan to' uti'pü kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amü' amuranuku'pü to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pü. Miripan kon uti'pü Ise'sun iwü' ta' Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas warin-pai', to' ne'to' pe tüuya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amü' koro'ta'. <sup>6</sup> E'tane Paarü miri awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pü to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pü to' uya. Türon kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa'

---

\* **17:3** Kurai; miri pe püra, Me'saya; Papa Nanümü'pü ta e'kwa pe.

niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunmu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri yau. <sup>7</sup> Ise'sun uya to' ereutanu'sa' tupiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro para. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>8</sup> Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. <sup>9</sup> Miri tupo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya parata tato' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

*Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po*

<sup>10</sup> Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tuya'nokon a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. <sup>11</sup> Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wui kaisa ri iye'menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paaru uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. <sup>12</sup> Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

<sup>13</sup> Paaru uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' tarunkase'na. <sup>14</sup> E'tane inke para Paaru ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya', e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu

Pereya po ri. <sup>15</sup> PaarꞰ apꞰunpanin nu'san uya ari'pꞰ A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pꞰ Pereya pona PaarꞰ maimu esa' pe, “Inke pꞰra pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe,” tawon.

*PaarꞰ Esi'pꞰ A'tens Po*

<sup>16</sup> To' enupikiri PaarꞰ esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamꞰra iye'kupꞰ'pꞰ ika'sa' ton ipꞰreman nito' ton ipi' ene tꞰuya a'tai miri pata yau.

<sup>17</sup> EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' usenupato' iwꞰ' tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyese'pꞰ, miri awonsi'ki karꞰpo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tꞰutipi'san pokon pe wꞰi kaisa ri. <sup>18</sup> TꞰron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki tꞰron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pꞰ ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinꞰ ton pi'. TꞰron kon pꞰsamoro uya, “I'ri si ta pꞰse iya'kwarꞰ pꞰn ka'pon uya?” ta'pꞰ to' uya.

TꞰron kon uya ta'pꞰ, “TꞰron ni papa pi' ipꞰreman nito' pe enupan ni iya, tꞰron ni pata awon kon kasa,” ta'pꞰ to' uya. Seri ta'pꞰ ka'pon amꞰ' uya, apꞰne pꞰra wakꞰ Sises e'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ ekareei ekama PaarꞰ uya pi'. <sup>19</sup> Miri tꞰpo, PaarꞰ nee'pꞰ to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, “Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke,” ta'pꞰ to' uya ipi'. <sup>20</sup> “Iyekareei man ina netapitꞰnꞰ pe pꞰra ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki,” ta'pꞰ to' uya. <sup>21</sup> (Tanporo A'tens miri tꞰpo ka'kꞰran amꞰ' miri yau tꞰuko'mansan esi'pꞰ tꞰweyu kon enno'piti pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

22 Miri tupo, Paarua e'mua'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amua' amarasana' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amua'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwarua pe me'atui', 23 apune para tanporo pata yau upinimua koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye'menukasa' ensa' uya man, "Ti'tusen pen ni Papa ena'," tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunua kon pen ni ipureman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

24 "Papa, non konekanin nu'pu, tanporon Epun miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamua pen ka'pon nami'pu temiyatua ke iuti tau. 25 Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apune para tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apune para Papa kuri ri tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwarua ke. 26 Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pu ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amua' epamua'pu seri non po, seri non emua' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pu iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. 27 Seri kupua'pu iya, to' uya tawarinpatu' pe, to' uya ri iwarinpa tauya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni para ri Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. 28 'Kuri ri uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni.' Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nu'san,' tasa' na'ne' kasa ri.

29 "Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenu-minkan poken para iyesi ika'sa' pe iyesi tukai'; kora, ti', miri pe para sirupa, ka'pon nukoneka'pu

---

17:23 Ipu'ketu 13:1      17:25 1 Kin Amua' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupua'pu 7:48      17:26 2 Ma'kapis 7:23      17:27 Ipu'ketu 13:6-9

ipareman nito' pe e'tane nurine para iyese. <sup>30</sup> Pena a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya ti'tu para iyese pi', Papa uya to' enpitu'pu, i'ri pe to' tuku'se para ri. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amu' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. <sup>31</sup> Apune para tikin ni wai tawayu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' tuya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tnanamu'pu enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mu'sa'ka tuya wini iyeriku'pu apai," ta'pu Paar uya.

<sup>32</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya, "Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man," ta'pu. <sup>33</sup> Miri tupo, Paar epa'ka'pu usauro'nito' pata apai. <sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amu' ena'pu Paar pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pu. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsuru amu' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tupo taron kon uya ri niri Sises apuri'pu.

## 18

### *Paar Esi'pu Koren Po*

<sup>1</sup> Seri tupo, Paar uya A'tens nimi'pu, miripan tupo Koren pata pona iti'pu. <sup>2</sup> Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuweru eporo'pu iya, Pontas pon, pena para iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tano'pu P're'sira a'kiri, apune para Roman pata epuru Kurautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuweru amu' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paar uti'pu A'kira miri awonsi'ki P're'sira ense'na. <sup>3</sup> Tukasa ta'porin ton



ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'turawasoman pi' iko'mamu'pu. <sup>4</sup> Tiwiri Sapa' kaisa ri'ne Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

<sup>5</sup> Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarū piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarū uya tūweyu ennoko'pu itekare riken ekama pi' Esuweru amu' pi', Sises, kuri ri Kurai,\* tukai' enpoika'pu iya.

<sup>6</sup> E'tane Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'naku pe Paarū pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarū uya tūpon tiuti'pu, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. “Iwano' kon pe ri aumakoita kon imanu kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe pūra iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuweru amu' pen piya,” ta'pu iya. <sup>7</sup> Miri tūpo, Paarū uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwū' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tūwipūremasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwū' piyawon itiwū'. <sup>8</sup> Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwū' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwū' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'san Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

<sup>9</sup> Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paarū auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, “Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, <sup>10</sup> apūne pūra aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apūne pūra tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan,” tukai'. <sup>11</sup> Miri a'tai, Paarū

---

\* **18:5** Kurai; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wuipiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri karu ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samutu ya' tuwenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paarua a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. <sup>13</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' pura ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>14</sup> Paarua e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "fri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paarua uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. <sup>15</sup> E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya pura man," ta'pu iya. <sup>16</sup> Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. <sup>17</sup> Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' purorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

### *Paarua Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne*

<sup>18</sup> Paarua uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tutonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tuuti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tuuya pi', miripan a'kiri Puresira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. <sup>19</sup> To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paarua uya Puresira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu.

Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. <sup>20</sup> Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai pura iyese'pu. <sup>21</sup> E'tane tautikapu a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyese yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

<sup>22</sup> Paarpu uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona. <sup>23</sup> Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Puresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanuku'pu.

### *Pure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>24</sup> Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Wakpu pe kuru tausauro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyese'pu. <sup>25</sup> Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyese'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tausauro'sen pe iyese'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyese'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisiman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyese'pu. <sup>26</sup> A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mura Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Pure'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, wakpu pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

<sup>27</sup> A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu,

miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya ereutan<sub>u</sub>'to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyese'p<sub>u</sub>, <sup>28</sup> ap<sub>u</sub>ne p<sub>u</sub>ra pana' pe t<sub>u</sub>saurok<sub>u</sub> wini Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' a'kiri ipoken p<sub>u</sub>ra to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'p<sub>u</sub> iya Sises esi K<sub>u</sub>rai pe tukai'.

## 19

### *E'pe'sas Po Paar<sub>u</sub> Esi'p<sub>u</sub>*

<sup>1</sup> A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya mak<sub>u</sub>i' t<sub>u</sub>tisen asanta an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, miripan epa'ka'p<sub>u</sub> E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'p<sub>u</sub> iya, <sup>2</sup> miripan uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> pe' mepotant<sub>u</sub>u Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?” tukai'.

“Kane, Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' p<sub>u</sub>ra ri man,” tukai' to' uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>3</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' ekama'po'p<sub>u</sub>, “I'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> kon?” tukai'.

“Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupa'p<sub>u</sub> poro ina epa'taisimasa',” tukai' to' uya imaimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>.

<sup>4</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' maimu eik<sub>u</sub>'p<sub>u</sub>, “Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'p<sub>u</sub> miri makoi yapai ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'p<sub>u</sub> iya te'ma'p<sub>u</sub> pe t<sub>u</sub>uye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe,” ta'p<sub>u</sub> iya to' pi'.

<sup>5</sup> Ser<sub>i</sub> etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'p<sub>u</sub> Sises ese' yau. <sup>6</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uya temiyat<sub>u</sub> ton nonka'p<sub>u</sub> a'tai to' pona, Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> uyee'p<sub>u</sub> to' pona'ne. Miri

a'tai, to' usauroku'pu taron ni ton main\* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. <sup>7</sup>12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

<sup>8</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> uti'pu Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' usenupato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mura osoruwau kapai kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakapitu'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuk<sub>u</sub> i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wann<sub>i</sub> pe pi'. <sup>9</sup> E'tane taron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ena'pu main inetapai para. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuk<sub>u</sub>'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu t<sub>u</sub>usenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiran<sub>u</sub>s sikuruui tau. <sup>10</sup> Seri kup<sub>u</sub>'pu Paar<sub>u</sub> uya miri asa'ri wai'piya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kw<sub>i</sub> ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' am<sub>u</sub>', eke Eisa awiri t<sub>u</sub>uko'mansan uya Ite'puru ekareei eta'pu.

<sup>11</sup> E'pe'sas po Paar<sub>u</sub> esi' a'tai, eke tarawaso e'kup<sub>u</sub> emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. <sup>12</sup> Enki'sa am<sub>u</sub>' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paar<sub>u</sub> napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epitipi'nin pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

### *7 Kaisaron Kon Su'kepa Munki Am<sub>u</sub>'*

<sup>13</sup> Miri yau niri, Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> pa'kapitu'pi', Ite'puru ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwar<sub>u</sub> pa'ka i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Ite'puru Sises ese' yau, Paar<sub>u</sub> itekareei nekaman<sub>u</sub> pe na'ne', kari ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu

\* **19:6** main, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

to' uya. <sup>14</sup> 7 kaisaron kon Su'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

<sup>15</sup> E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Sises si'tuyai', Paarū niri si'tuyai', e'tane inu' yan ken imiri'nokon?” tukai'.

<sup>16</sup> Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanamu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainamu'pu itiwu' tapai, mun ennokoi'ma. <sup>17</sup> Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tuko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntiru wenai. <sup>18</sup> Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tumakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. <sup>19</sup> Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu'pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amuranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Purata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pu. <sup>20</sup> Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

### *Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona*

<sup>21</sup> Seri ton e'kupu'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya poro, “Surusiran pona tauti'pu tupo, uti

---

† 19:19 sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri purata pun esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. Arane Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

kuru miri Ron pata pona,” ta'pu iya. <sup>22</sup> Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tūpika'tinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwī pari iko'mamū'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

### *Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po*

<sup>23</sup> Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokumanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. <sup>24</sup> E'pe'sas po iyēs'pu ka'pon, Temi'tariyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iwū' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru purata epopitu'pu. <sup>25</sup> Temi'tariyas uya tutonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari iturawasooi ton to' pokon pe tūsauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, “Mi'tuyatū pe' utonpa ton, seri uturawasooi kon ikupu na'ne' wini eke pe purata eporo uya'nokon? <sup>26</sup> Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amū' uya apurito' pe Paarū uya iku'sa' ka'pon nukoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe pura ri ta iya. <sup>27</sup> Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paarū uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amū' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupūnū enato' oton tūnamasen pe pura ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' tuku'sen Aru'times iwū' enato' oton ka'pon amū' enu yau pura ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawipareman Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emū' kaisa ri niri inamato' pura ri iyenato' oton,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>28</sup> Seri ta Temi'tariyas uya eta tūuya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nūpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, “Eke kuri ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!” tukai'. <sup>29</sup> Miri pe ri, eke utanpokuman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amū' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki

Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paar<sub>u</sub> upinim<sub>u</sub> tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta'. <sup>30</sup> Miri a'tai, Paar<sub>u</sub> esi'pu ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se pu<sub>ra</sub>. <sup>31</sup> Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paar<sub>u</sub> mai'p<sub>u</sub>remu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

<sup>32</sup> Iyam<sub>u</sub>rasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; t<sub>u</sub>ron kon esi'pu t<sub>u</sub>ron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; t<sub>u</sub>ron kon niri, t<sub>u</sub>ron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' uya i'ri pe iyesi pi' to' am<sub>u</sub>rasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu pu<sub>ra</sub> ri iyesi'pu. <sup>33</sup> T<sub>u</sub>ron kon Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amaran nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau, ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' rau iye'm<sub>u</sub>'sa'kato' pe. T<sub>u</sub>ron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'pu Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyat<sub>u</sub> an<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta t<sub>u</sub>uya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri t<sub>u</sub>usaurok<sub>u</sub> wenai. <sup>34</sup> E'tane Esuwer<sub>u</sub> pe to' uya ito'ka'n<sub>u</sub>'sa' a'tai, isaurok<sub>u</sub> i'se pu<sub>ra</sub> to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>m<sub>u</sub>'pu asa' ite'kwa k<sub>u</sub>ra' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke k<sub>u</sub>ri ri Ar<sub>u</sub>'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano'!" tai'ma.

<sup>35</sup> Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'n<sub>u</sub>k<sub>u</sub>'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>! I'tu auya'nokon pu<sub>ra</sub> pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Ar<sub>u</sub>'times pi' ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Ep<sub>u</sub>n wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'. <sup>36</sup> Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onam<sub>u</sub> poken pu<sub>ra</sub>, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, t<sub>u</sub>senuminkai' pu<sub>ra</sub> i'ri ri t<sub>u</sub>ku'se pu<sub>ra</sub>. <sup>37</sup> Seri uya ri pu<sub>u</sub>samoro asa'ron kon ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>'



ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe p̄ra iyese'p̄ man. Īp̄reman n̄ito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'n̄ito' pe pa'n̄u'sa' to' uya p̄ra iyese n̄iri. <sup>38</sup> E'tane Temi'tariyas miri awonsi'ki īp̄reman n̄ito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kw̄i'sa' pe iyese yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyese teseru kon konekai'. <sup>39</sup> E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyese pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. <sup>40</sup> Isi yau e'n̄i'nokon man, ap̄ne p̄ra Roman am̄ uya uyekama'popit̄ kon miri seri pe ne'kup̄ine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'n̄n̄pi' ni esi'p̄ tukai', ekama ton p̄ra iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'p̄ iya. <sup>41</sup> Seri ta'p̄ iya t̄po, iyam̄rasa' kon nin si ka'pon am̄ ennoko'p̄ iya miri, miri apai.

## 20

### *Paar̄ Uti'p̄ Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro*

<sup>1</sup> Isi pe uki'pi'n̄n̄pi' ni ereutasa' t̄po, Paar̄ uya t̄tonpa ton ki'ma'p̄, miripan kon pori'mapit̄ t̄po, Paar̄ uya, "i'siri utiyai'," ta'p̄ to' pi', miripan uti'p̄ Ma'sitoniya pona, to' t̄n̄inse E'pe'sas po. <sup>2</sup> Miri awiri ri, iti'p̄. Eke pe ri ka'pon am̄ pori'ma'p̄ iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'p̄ Kiris\* pona. <sup>3</sup> Miri yau, iko'mam̄'p̄ osor̄wau kap̄i. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotor̄'p̄ yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuwer̄ am̄ ekonekasa' eta'p̄ iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyese pi', iyekoneka'p̄ tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro.

\* **20:2** Kiris, miri pe p̄ra A'kaya

<sup>4</sup> Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Terupi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. <sup>5</sup> Pusamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turowas po. <sup>6</sup> E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pireti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. <sup>5</sup> kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turowas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri wai.

*Moine Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka'pu PaarU Uya*

<sup>7</sup> Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amura'pu pireti pi' enta'nai'. PaarU uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri tautito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomara' pona ri. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amurato' yau. <sup>9</sup> Moine ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu winto po, Iu'tai'kos itese'. Kuri ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri PaarU usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai osorawawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe. <sup>10</sup> PaarU u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu turu'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pireti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tusauroku tupo, iti'pu. <sup>12</sup> Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru poru' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

*E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu PaarU Uya*

<sup>13</sup> Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, PaarU ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po tauti pi'. <sup>14</sup> Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. <sup>15</sup> Miri

ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. <sup>16</sup> Paar<sub>u</sub> e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe tuya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepopai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

<sup>17</sup> Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paar<sub>u</sub> uya. <sup>18</sup> To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. <sup>19</sup> Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', tukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya ukota'ma tane. <sup>20</sup> I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekaman<sub>u</sub> ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iw<sub>u</sub>' kon tau'ne niri. <sup>21</sup> Enpoika'pu uya Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>', Kiri' am<sub>u</sub>' pi' niri tamakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikui', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

<sup>22</sup> "Seri si Papa A'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kup<sub>u</sub> upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. <sup>23</sup> Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wak<sub>u</sub> A'kwar<sub>u</sub> uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. <sup>24</sup> E'tane usewankama para ri iyese uwinin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises natu'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasooi, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya wak<sub>u</sub> nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

<sup>25</sup> "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. <sup>26</sup> Miri pe iyese pi',

ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; makoi p̄ra esi tanporon kon ka'pon am̄' m̄n̄n̄ piyapai. <sup>27</sup> Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya p̄ra iyese. <sup>28</sup> Wak̄ pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon am̄' ri pokon pe, Wak̄ A'kwar̄ uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apur̄nin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'p̄ t̄m̄n̄ ke. <sup>29</sup> Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene am̄' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kur̄ai apur̄ito' apai to' ereutan̄'to' oton to' uya. <sup>30</sup> I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'm̄'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apur̄nin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. <sup>31</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyat̄u pe' osor̄wau w̄ipiya tereutapi'se p̄ra ayau'ka kon pi' uko'mam̄'p̄ ewarupi nau, w̄i nai niri t̄ukaranpi'se.

<sup>32</sup> “Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wak̄ nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apur̄nin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni wak̄ ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'p̄ t̄m̄n̄ki am̄' pi'. <sup>33</sup> In̄' ri sir̄paai, kor̄ui ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi p̄n. <sup>34</sup> I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'turawasomapi'sa' p̄rata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. <sup>35</sup> Tanporo unku'p̄n̄ wini, sa'man turawaso kup̄'p̄ uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon ip̄rataai p̄non kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'p̄ iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, ‘Wak̄ pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, t̄repasan pe e'ni entai,’ ”

† 20:28 Papa apur̄nin nan—Papa so'sii. T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton, Itepuru Sises so'sii, tawon esi.

ta'pɛ Paarɛ uya to' pi'.

<sup>36</sup> Seri ta tɛpo, iye'sekunka'pɛ tanporon kon pokon pe iyipɛrema'pɛ. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo to' ukaramɛ'pɛ ipi' tɛuta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pɛ niri. <sup>38</sup> “Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen,” ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pɛ. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pɛ.

## 21

### *Paarɛ Uti'pɛ Surusiran Pona*

<sup>1</sup> To' piyapai ina emo'ka'pɛ tɛpo, ina uta'tu'ma'pɛ parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'pɛ Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pɛ Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'pɛ Pa'tara pona. <sup>2</sup> Kanau epotorɛ'pɛ ti'kwiri'sen eporo'pɛ ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'pɛ. <sup>3</sup> Sai'pɛras ene tɛuya'nokon tɛpo, ina uya entaka'pɛ wɛi enu enuku kamisi winikɛi'. Ina uti'pɛ Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'pɛ Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. <sup>4</sup> Sises apurinin nan eporo'pɛ ina uya. <sup>7</sup> kaisa ri wɛi ina uko'mamɛ'pɛ to' piyau. Iya'kwarɛ uya to' pana'ti'pɛ Paarɛ auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. <sup>5</sup> Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'pɛ, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'pɛ ton, to' munki amɛ' niri uti'pɛ ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'pɛ ipɛreman pi'. <sup>6</sup> “fisiri'nokon,” ta tɛpo tɛtonpa kon amɛ' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'pɛ kanau epotorɛ'pɛ ya'. Tɛron kon enna'po'pɛ tɛpata kon ya'.

<sup>7</sup> Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'pɛ Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'pɛ Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', “Miyari,” ta'pɛ ina uya. To' piyau

ina uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wui. <sup>8</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'pu Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po 7 pe to' nanamu'san tonpa pe te'sen. <sup>9</sup> Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'punanon itensi ton esi'pu pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

<sup>10</sup> Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'pu tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'pu Isutiya wini. <sup>11</sup> Iyee'pu ina piya', Paarū pokuruūi anamu'pu iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'pu iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri pokuru esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tuto' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena,' " ta'pu iya.

<sup>12</sup> Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paarū temeku'pu iti namai' Surusiran pona. <sup>13</sup> Miri a'tai, Paarū uya to' pi' ta'pu, "I'ri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uye-wan ni tupo koitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe ri'ken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepu ru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'pu iya.

<sup>14</sup> Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'pu. "Tiwi Itepu ru e'to' i'se ne'kupui i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'pu ina uya.

<sup>15</sup> Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>16</sup> Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'pu ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'pu Nasun itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ipiyau. Sai'paras winon pe iyese'pu, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'pu.

### *Paarū Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona*

17 Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanaku'pu tepori'ma kon pe.  
 18 Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarua a'kiri ina uti'pu Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'pu miri yau.  
 19 "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paarua uya tanporon Papa nukupu'pu pi' Esuwerua amua' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'pu.

20 Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya Paarua pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuwerua amua' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'.  
 21 Turon kon ka'pon amua' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'pu imiri pi' tanporo Esuwerua amua' enupasa' auya Esuwerua amua' pen koro'tau tukomansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'pu auya, tumunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon eseru awiri.  
 22 Iri ken si kupua uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'.  
 23 Miri pe iyese pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amua' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'.  
 24 Pusamoro ka'pon amua' aki to' ekorukato' pe to' pokon pe mekorukai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pinin nan, to' ekorukasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri para ri ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main pureme'nin pe para ri iwesi tukai'.  
 25 Ina uya nin Esuwerua amua' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' manpan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri,

miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>26</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekor<sub>u</sub>ka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekor<sub>u</sub>kan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

*To' Uya Paar<sub>u</sub> A'si'pu*

<sup>27</sup> 7 kaisaron w<sub>u</sub>i u'matu iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' uya Paar<sub>u</sub> ene'pu Papa ena' Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>' tau. Anpisin tatur<sub>u</sub>nkai' Paar<sub>u</sub> a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. <sup>28</sup> To' uki'pi'n<sub>u</sub>npi'pu, "Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon am<sub>u</sub>' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' use'mato', ip<sub>u</sub>remato' iw<sub>u</sub>', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri am<sub>u</sub>' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta', wak<sub>u</sub> pata ma'tan<sub>u</sub>'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>29</sup> (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sas pata winon Paar<sub>u</sub> a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paar<sub>u</sub> uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' tukai'.)

<sup>30</sup> Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paar<sub>u</sub> pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ip<sub>u</sub>reman nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya.

<sup>31</sup> Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman am<sub>u</sub>' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. <sup>32</sup> Inke pu'ra soisa



amu' anamu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu tauya'nokon ereutanuku'pu to' uya.

<sup>33</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. “Asa'ri i'sen ke auronti',” ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' pe iyese? I'ri ku'sa' iya?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>34</sup> Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo iya para eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu wenai. “Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarū ati',” ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Paarū uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tara'runpai'. <sup>36</sup> Anpisin ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwiti' ri!” ta'pu to' uya.

### *Paarū Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu*

<sup>37</sup> Paarū ari to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, “Apune, kanyauro'kai'ya,” ta'pu iya.

“Kiri' pe pe' tausau'ro'sen imiri?” ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. <sup>38</sup> “Isi' pon pen pe' imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimonu' ta' pena?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>39</sup> Paarū uya eiku'pu, “Esuwerū uri, Tarūsas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. Apune, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya,” ta'pu iya.

<sup>40</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Ewai',” ta'pu tupo, Paarū e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, “E'pana e'ti'!”

ta'pŭ iya temiyatŭ ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pŭ iya to' pi' Esuwerŭ amŭ' maimu yai.\*

## 22

*Paarŭ Usaurokŭ'pŭ Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pŭ Pi'  
(Inkupŭ'pŭ 9:1-19; 26:12-18)*

<sup>1</sup> “Utonpa ton, ukŭipŭnŭ ton, apŭne uyetati' usekama tane!” ta'pŭ iya. <sup>2</sup> Arami' pe isaurokŭ eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pŭ. Paarŭ uya ta'pŭ miri a'tai,

<sup>3</sup> “Esuwerŭ uri, iyentusa' rŭ'pŭ Tarŭsas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pŭ. Kamariyerŭ piyau usenupa'pŭ ukŭipŭnŭ kon nukoneka'pŭ Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. <sup>4</sup> Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitŭ'pŭ uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitŭ'pŭ uya. Warawo' amŭ', uri'sami'si amŭ' niri a'sipitŭ'pŭ uya pariki'si ta'. <sup>5</sup> Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tŭrawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsŭrŭ amŭ' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tŭutisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitŭ'pŭ ka'pon amŭ' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

<sup>6</sup> “Wŭi nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, ite'kwanau pŭra ri, Epŭn wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panŭkŭ'pŭ. <sup>7</sup> Uta'mo'ka'pŭ non pona, main eta'pŭ uya, ‘Saarŭ, Saarŭ, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?’ tawon.

<sup>8</sup> “‘Inŭ' imiri, Uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pŭ uya.

\* **21:40** Esuwerŭ amŭ' maimu yai, miri pe pŭra Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri. **22:3** Inkupŭ'pŭ 5:34-39 **22:5** Inkupŭ'pŭ 8:3; 26:9-11

“Sises uri, Nasare' winon, makota'mayai'ne', ta'pu iya. <sup>9</sup> Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya pu'ra iyese'pu.

<sup>10</sup> “F'ri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?’ tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

“E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupunu ke ayauro'kato' pe,' ta'pu Itepu uya. <sup>11</sup> Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, apune pu'ra a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu pu'ra uri tuku'se.

<sup>12</sup> “Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nuanamanu pe kuru iyese'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyese'pu. <sup>13</sup> Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. <sup>14</sup> Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukupunu kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanamu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>15</sup> Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>16</sup> F'ri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

<sup>17</sup> “Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. <sup>18</sup> Itepu uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke pu'ra enta Surusiran apai, apune pu'ra to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri pu'ra iyese' miri, ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>19</sup> “Uyepuru, pasamoro uya ui'tu miri usenu-pan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi'

pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan.  
<sup>20</sup> To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen manu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

<sup>21</sup> “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi', 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta', ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paarū uya to' pi'.

### *Roman Pe Paarū Esi*

<sup>22</sup> Anpisin uya Paarū maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti' kuru ri! Iko'manto' para ri iyese miri!” ta'pu to' uya. <sup>23</sup> To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta'. <sup>24</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paarū ati' soisa amu' iwu' ta',” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ewa'noma pe, tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Itemekon a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paarū uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu' a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' para iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>26</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “I'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

<sup>27</sup> Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paarū ekama'pose'na, “Uyauro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai,” ta'pu Paarū uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe parata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukare-tai'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paarpu uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu, Paarpu, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa tuuya pi' i'sen ke.

### *Paarpu E'wa'kutu'pu Esuwerpu Amu' Konsurupu Ton Rau*

30 Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu in'itupai i'ri pi' Esuwerpu amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paarpu uya ta, tukai'. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarpu auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuwerpu amu' Konsurupu ton kanan amurato' pe amuran iwu' ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amura'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paarpu nee'pu to' amurasa' koro'ta', miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

## 23

1 Paarpu uya to'sa ri Esuwerpu amu' Konsurupu ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, “Utonpa ton Esuwerpu amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya paru ri iyese, seri pu'ka pona ri,” ta'pu iya. 2 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paarpu inta'moto' pe. 3 Miri tupo, Paarpu uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', “Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tausensen, miri

ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri p̄ra iwesi, ka'pon am̄' mapiyo'mayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe," ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>4</sup> Paaru piyau iye'm̄'sa'kasa' kon uya, "Miri kasa iri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya p̄ra iyese miri," ta'p̄a.

<sup>5</sup> Paaru uya to' maimu eiku'p̄a, "Use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya p̄ra man, utonpa ton. Mosi' n̄menuka'p̄a yau, 'Iri pe kasauroku' ka'pon am̄' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,\* i'tunin uri e'tane," ta'p̄a iya to' pi'. <sup>6</sup> Paaru uya to' Kons̄r̄u' am̄' ene'p̄a Satu'si am̄' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄' pe, eke pe isauroku'p̄a kons̄r̄u' am̄' koro'tau, "Utonpa ton, Pari'si am̄' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wenai!" ta'p̄a iya.

<sup>7</sup> Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄' e'sei'p̄itu'p̄a t̄tonpa kon pokon pe. <sup>8</sup> (Satu'si am̄' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'm̄'sa'ka p̄ra ri iyese, inseru am̄' p̄ra ri iyese, a'kwaru'san p̄ra ri iyese ta, e'tane Pari'si am̄' uya moro ri iyese, to' ri esi ta.) <sup>9</sup> Pari'si am̄' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si am̄' ena'p̄a isi pe to' e'sei'p̄itu'p̄a. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'p̄a Pari'si am̄' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si am̄' ei'p̄itu'p̄a ipan pe, "Iri ri iri ku'sa' p̄use ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya p̄ra man! A'tai p̄ra inseru miri pe p̄ra a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri

---

**23:3** Ma'siu 23:27-28    \* **23:5** E'sotas 22:28    **23:6** Inkupé'pé 26:5; Piri'pai 3:5    **23:8** Ma'siu 22:23; Ma' 12:18; Ūru' 20:27

Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

<sup>10</sup> To' e'sei'pi'to' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'namu'pu Paarū ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarū enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

<sup>11</sup> Miri ewarupii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paarū piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'namu! Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai'," ta'pu iya.

*Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paarū Wini Pi'*

<sup>12</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paarū wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku pona," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>13</sup> 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', <sup>14</sup> miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe para Paarū wini pu'ku pona ri tukai'. <sup>15</sup> Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paarū enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune para ina uya Paarū ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katui'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iyepu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>16</sup> E'tane Paarū parusi mare uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paarū piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. <sup>17</sup> Paarū uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Puse

ri warawo' mure aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune pura inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. <sup>18</sup> Miripan uya Paarū poitorū ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

“Paarū uya uyennosa' ipiya', puse ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>19</sup> Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tapiya' miri awonsi'ki, “I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?” ta'pu iya.

<sup>20</sup> “Ewai', Esuwerū amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paarū enpa'ka pa, Esuwerū amu' Konsurūni ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri pura miri esi. <sup>21</sup> Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune pura 40 entai ri Esuwerū amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paarū enupikiri. 'I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paarū wini pu'ku pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku i'ri ri tukai' taimaimu kon eiku auya i'se,” ta'pu Paarū poitorū uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

<sup>22</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya, “Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri,” ta'pu, miripan en-noko'pu iya tapiyapai.

### *Paarū Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'*

<sup>23</sup> Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tupoitorū ton auro'ka'pu, “200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paarū a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito' pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. <sup>24</sup> Waku pe kopuna Piri'kus epoto' pe Paarū uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu'



minepotai," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

<sup>25</sup> Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

<sup>26</sup> "Ina kopunaai, ina nunamanu, Piri'kus, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Kurautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

<sup>27</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisaai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyesi tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'.

<sup>28</sup> Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. <sup>29</sup> E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya pura iyesi iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausenupatō kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. <sup>30</sup> Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paarū wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'.

Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru," ta'pu iya.

<sup>31</sup> Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarū ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ka pona ri.

<sup>32</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarū a'kiri Sisariya pata ya'. <sup>33</sup> Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarū

turu'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. <sup>34</sup> Kopuna uya kareta ene tupo, Paarua ekama'po'pu iya, "Iri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paarua uya.

<sup>35</sup> "Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarua ato' pe to' uya Era' iwua' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

## 24

### *I'tuto' Piri'kua Piyau*

<sup>1</sup> <sup>5</sup> kaisaron wai tupo, use'man nito' turawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarua eseru'tito' tuuya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

<sup>2</sup> Paarua ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarua eseru'tito' tuuya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kua pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Kopuna Piri'kua, waku pe ri, tuusewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wenai ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. <sup>3</sup> Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kua, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. <sup>4</sup> Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

<sup>5</sup> "Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tutonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' turunkapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare'

pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, <sup>6</sup> miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroku. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa' ikupu iya namai'.\* <sup>8</sup> Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwinipai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa' tukai'," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> Esuweru amu' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'pu to' uya.

*Piri'kus Uya Paarū Ekama'popi'to'  
Ereutanuku'pu*

<sup>10</sup> Koruna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paarū uya eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' iuko'mamu'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. <sup>11</sup> Sa'man pe pu'ra ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nuku auya miri. Pena kuru pu'ra ri <sup>12</sup> kaisari ri wai Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'pu yapai. <sup>12</sup> Esuweru amu' uya uyeposa' pu'ra ri iyese e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tau. Miri pe pu'ra, ka'pon amu' ri turunkasa' uya pu'ra iyese iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe pu'ra mairi ri pata yau. <sup>13</sup> To' nekama ton pu'ra ri iyese to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. <sup>14</sup> E'tane pu'ra ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu'

---

\* **24:6** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisa amu' epuru Raisayas uyee'pu. F'se'ne' pe Paarū mo'ka'pu iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tusauro'san nuyepai ipiya'.

nūmenuka'pū. <sup>15</sup> Kamoro esi'pū kasa Papa sa-puriyai' Papa uya i'mū'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. <sup>16</sup> Miri pe iyese pi', wakū pe uyewan kupū i'se te'sen uri Papa winikūi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amū winikūi' niri.

<sup>17</sup> “Emennū'pū ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan pūrataai oton tūse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta'. <sup>18-19</sup> I'ri pūra ri iyekorūkasa' pe esii'ma unkurūnū kupū uya koro'tau Esuwerū amū' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporo'pū. To' uya uyeporo'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' tau, anpsin pūra ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya pūra ri iyese. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nūkupū'pū ekamase'na ipi'. <sup>20</sup> Miri pe pūra, pūsamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unkurū'pū pi' Esuwerū amū' Konsūruūi ton piyau esi a'tai. <sup>21</sup> E'tane pūra ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu tūru'pū uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tūpo e'mū'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe,” ta'pū Paarū uya.

<sup>22</sup> Piri'kūs, Ite'ma to'ka'nū'nin nū'pū uya Paarū ekama'popi'to' ereutanūku'pū. “Eke soisa amū' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tūūi konekato' pe uya nesii,” ta'pū iya. <sup>23</sup> Soisa amū' esa' apiyo'ma'pū iya, “Paarū erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pūra Paarū iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paarū mainan-pato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki,” ta'pū iya.

*Piri'kūs Esi'pū Paarū Usaurokū Eta Pi'*

24 Emennu'pu po ri, Piri'kus miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Turu'sira, Esuweru amu' pasi, uyee'pu, miripan uya Paarü ki'ma'pu, isauroku etato' pe tauya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'. 25 Paarü usauroku koro'tau, waku pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tankupunu pi' tauko'mamu yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyu ri e'seporo pi', Piri'kus usenari'pa uya ta'pu, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyu eposa' uya a'tai," ta'pu iya. 26 Miri a'tai, Paarü uya ri tarepa purata ke tukai' iye'kupu'pu. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapitu'pu iya.

27 Asa'ron wai'piya pata'pu pe, Piri'kus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonka'pu. Miri pata'pu ya', Poru'siyas Pesu'tas ena'pu pata epuru pe. Esuweru amu' epuru ton a'kwaru uye'to' pe, Paarü nimi'pu Piri'kus uya pariki'si tau.

## 25

### *Paarü I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau*

1 Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau wai tupo. 2 Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paarü eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. 3 Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paarü uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iya, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwinin nan pe. 4 E'tane Pesu'tas uya

to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paarᵁ esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. <sup>5</sup> Iyepuru kon amᵁ enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupᵁ iya makayatᵁi'ne' pi' Paarᵁ patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesi yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

<sup>6</sup> 8 pe miri pe pᵁra 10 kaisari wᵁi Surusiran po tsi kon tᵁpo, Pesᵁ'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuwerᵁ amᵁ uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesᵁ'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paarᵁ ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tᵁuya. <sup>7</sup> Miri yau, soisa amᵁ epuru uya Paarᵁ nee'pu. Esuwerᵁ amᵁ epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paarᵁ uya," ta'pu Esuwerᵁ amᵁ epuru ton uya Pesᵁ'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesi tukai' to' uya i'tu pᵁra iyesi'pu. <sup>8</sup> Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paarᵁ e'wa'kutᵁ'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuwerᵁ amᵁ iwano' main, Mosi' winon winiki' usauro'sa' pᵁra man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipᵁremato' iwᵁ' eseru pᵁreme'sa' uya pᵁra ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya pᵁra ri iyesi," ta'pu iya.

<sup>9</sup> E'tane Esuwerᵁ amᵁ a'kwarᵁ inne'pai Pesᵁ'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paarᵁ ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pᵁsamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

<sup>10</sup> E'tane Paarᵁ uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'mᵁ'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesi. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuwerᵁ amᵁ pi' e'sa' pᵁra iyesi. <sup>11</sup> E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe pᵁra man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya pᵁra man. Miri pi', Esuwerᵁ amᵁ epuru ton

ena' inu' uya utaru para iyese miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se esi!" ta'pu Paarū uya Pesu'tas pi'.

<sup>12</sup> Tukonsuruu amu' pokon pe tūseta tūpo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se iwesi, miri pi' utito' pe iyese Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

*Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'*

<sup>13</sup> Emennu'pu tūpo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. <sup>14</sup> Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paarū ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paarū itese', itepuru Piri'kus na'si'pu. <sup>15</sup> Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuwerū amū epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se para iyese, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

<sup>16</sup> "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amū eseru esi inke para ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyese ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauro'to' pe, te'wa'kutū pe. <sup>17</sup> Miri yau, Esuwerū amū uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paarū eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paarū ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. <sup>18</sup> Iri kuru ri na'ki we-nai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe para iyese'pu. <sup>19</sup> E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paarū pi' esi'pu Papa apurito' tūuya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpato'

kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa ru'pu e'tane si, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya, 'Moro iyese,' ta. <sup>20</sup> Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya para iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paar<sub>u</sub> ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, <sup>21</sup> e'tane Paar<sub>u</sub> esi'pu i'se para. Roman am<sub>u</sub>' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya,'" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akuri'pa pi'.

<sup>22</sup> "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai'," ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipi'," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

### *Paar<sub>u</sub> E'wa'kutu'pu Akuri'pa Piyau*

<sup>23</sup> Iyema'sa' yau, Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amuran nito' iw<sub>u</sub>' ta' tuwaa ke, tasoisaai am<sub>u</sub>' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paar<sub>u</sub> nee'pu to' uya. <sup>24</sup> Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe menyatuu?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuweru am<sub>u</sub>' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tumaimu kon tupa'sa' man. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai'. <sup>25</sup> Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyese tukai' i'tu'pu uya e'tane, Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. <sup>26</sup> Itepu ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya para iyese, miri pe iyese pi'



puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akuri'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tupo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri. <sup>27</sup> Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyese," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

## 26

### *Kin Akuri'pa Piyau Paar# Usaurok#pu Teseru Pi'*

<sup>1</sup> Miri tupo, kin Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Paar# pi', "Imiri pe ausaurok# pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paar# uya temiyatu anamu'pu tusauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tamiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

<sup>2</sup> "Kin Akuri'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'naku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuwer# am# usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', <sup>3</sup> apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuwer# am# uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

<sup>4</sup> "Esuwer# am# uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. <sup>5</sup> To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. <sup>6</sup> Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri yau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. <sup>7</sup> Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12

kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esii'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tauya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru amu' uya uyewa'noma miri. <sup>8</sup> I'ri pe iyesi pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyesi?

<sup>9</sup> “Uri niri uya apuri'pu man waku pe na'ki iyesi tukai' tanporon yau ri Nasare' pon Sises ewa'noma pi' esi'pu. <sup>10</sup> Miri na'ne' kuru kupu pi' esi'pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku'ki tasa' maimu awiri, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaika'pu uya pariki'si ta'. To' uma'tato' pe to' ku'sa' a'tai, miri kasa ri to' numa'tai tawon pe ri e'pitu'pu. <sup>11</sup> Inke ri, utipitu'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' ton iwu' kaisa ri'ne to' kota'mapitu pi'. Miyari ri to' a'kwaruka pi' iri pe Papa pi' asauro'ti' tawon pe e'pitu'pu. Pana' pe usakorooi yau tau'tisen pe e'pitu'pu inno'nan pata ton ya' to' poni'simato' pe uya.

*Paaru Uya Ekama'pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena'pu Ru'pu*

*(Inkupu'pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

<sup>12</sup> “Miri ton a'tai'ne uti a'tai, use'mato' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyenna'sa' pi' tameruntiru ke utito' pe uku'sa' uti koro'tau Tamaskas pata e'ma tau. <sup>13</sup> Kin si, pure'po'si a'tai, wai enu esi koro'tau, asanta tau esi koro'tau, a'kwa ene'pu uya Epun winipai. A'kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye'wei'ti'pu uwoi miri awonsi'ki utonpa pe te'san woi. <sup>14</sup> Tanporo

ina uta'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, Arami' pe,\* 'Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' uponi'sima auya? Iiwano' pe ri e'ne' mamoronkayai' tiwiri ri uri poni'sima auya kaisa ri, tesa' yuu pona te'wipi'sen itikun paka waraino kasa.'

<sup>15</sup> "Miri tupo, ekama'po'pu uya, 'Inu' imiri, uyepuru?' ta'pu uya.

"Uri kari ri Sises, muponi'simayai'ne', tukai' Itepuu uya umaimu eiku'pu. <sup>16</sup> 'Seri pe, e'mu'sa'ka', ipiya' usenpoikasa' seri upoitoru pe ikonekase'na. Seri iyenu ya' senpoikayai'ne', miri tupo, seri pe kanyauro'kayai'ne' ekamanin pe iwesi pa. <sup>17</sup> Ipika'ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen namai'. Iyennoko uya to' piya' <sup>18</sup> to' enu a'kokapi'se'na, to' era'tito' pe ewarupi apai a'kwa winikui' miri awonsi'ki Se'tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikui'. Uyapurito' to' uya wini, tumakooi kon pi' usentu'mato' epoto' pe to' uya, waku ton ka'pon amu' pata'se' yau to' e'to' pe, ta'pu iya upi'.

<sup>19</sup> "Miri wenai, kin Akari'pa, uyenu uta'kwakasa' a'tai, unene'pu Epun winon maimu awiri esi'pu. <sup>20</sup> Iyepiya'ti pe kuru, itekare ekama'pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi', Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi'ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya' niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama'pu uya Esuweru amu' pen pana ya' to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikui'. To' auro'ka'pu uya i'napai ri to' uko'manto' pe tumakooi kon apai tera'tisa'

\* **26:14** Arami' pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu' maimu, Ipuu tukai' tesa'san. † **26:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

kon ekamanin pe. <sup>21</sup> Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu' uya uya'si'pu miri use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Miri tupo, to' esi'pu uwini i'se. <sup>22</sup> E'tane Papa uya upika'tisa' seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e'mu'sa'kasa' seri ekamase'na inu' pe Sises esi tukai' eke ton miri awonsi'ki sepa' nan ni pana ya', tanporo Sises pi' ukayai'ne' esi miri itekare Mosi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu poro. <sup>23</sup> Pu'kena' ton uya imenuka'pu Kurai‡ kota'mato' oton, miri tupo, iwito' oton, miripan te'mu'sa'ka ton teriku'pu apai iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen ni niri pika'tise'na to' weyu ekamai', tawon," ta'pu iya.

*I'tupi'to' Si U'matu'pu*

<sup>24</sup> Seri airi, Paarū wanu'tipa'pu kopana Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'namu'pu, "Ta'kwaru ke pura me'ai', Paarū!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru pura iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya.

<sup>25</sup> E'tane, "Uya'kwaru pura esi pen seri, eke tnamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paarū uya imaimu eiku'pu. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tuto'ka'nu'sen pe ri. <sup>26</sup> Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku niri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', apune pura tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi'," ta'pu iya. <sup>27</sup> Miri tupo, Paarū uya kin Akuri'pa

---

**26:20** Inkupu'pu 9:20, 28-29 † **26:23** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pura, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **26:23** 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

ekama'po'pu, "Pu'kena' ton numenuka'pu pe' ma-puriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai," ta'pu iya.

28 "Inke para pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukupu auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'pu Akuri'pa uya Paarupai'.

29 "Inke para ri, miri pe para inke ri, ipurema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe para riken," tukai' Paarupai' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

30 Kin, kopuna, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'mu'sa'ka'pu. 31 Itau te'to' kon iuti nimip'pu to' uya, asaurokui'ma tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe. "Puse ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' para ri iyesi," ta'pu to' uya.

32 Akuri'pa uya ta'pu Pesutas pi', "Puse ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' para iyesi yau, inonka'pu nesii'no ri," ta'pu iya.

## 27

### *Paarupai' Uti'pu Sisariya Apai Opa'wui Kuri' Pona*

1 Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi'pu a'tai, Paarupai' miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'pu to' uya soisa amu' epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tamui' tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Amu'," tato' kon. 2 Kanau epotorup'pu ya' ina ekanwa'ti'pu pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau tautisen pe te'sen ereutapitup'pu Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'pu ina tonpa pe, Ma'sitoniya apaino.

<sup>3</sup> Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'pu ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paar<sub>u</sub> auro'ka'pu manna' pe te'se, tatonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'pu iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. <sup>4</sup> Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu parau po Sai'puras opa'wu pata winikai', miri airi tutui pe iyese pi', apune para pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu ina winikai'. <sup>5</sup> Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'pu. Ina uya Maira eporo'pu Iri'siya awon. <sup>6</sup> Miri yau, soisa am<sub>u</sub>' epuru uya Arisan-tiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'pu. Utin pi' iyese'pu I'tari winikai', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'pu iya.

<sup>7</sup> Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'pu. Miri a'tai, Kunitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'pu; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'pu pen ina utito' ya'. Kari' opa'wu winikai' ina uti'pu, apune para a'setun para miri poro iyese pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. <sup>8</sup> Miri apai, ina utama'pu sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri tupo, ina uyee'pu Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

<sup>9</sup> Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'pu isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' useruma weyu pata'pu pe\* iyese'pu. Miri wenai, Paar<sub>u</sub> uya to' auro'ka'pu: <sup>10</sup> "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanaku poken iyese," ta'pu iya. <sup>11</sup> E'tane Paar<sub>u</sub> usauro'to' uya soisa am<sub>u</sub>'

---

\* **27:9** Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' useruma weyu pata'pu pe. Miri esi'pu Esuwer<sub>u</sub> am<sub>u</sub>' ekonekato' iri pe tesi'pu kon apai weyu ru'pu pata'pu pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'pu yau utin esi'pu sa'man pe kuru ri.

epuru ewankama'pu pen. “Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon,” ta'pu iya. <sup>12</sup> Kanau ereutato' pata esi'pu waku pe iyau e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, “Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni,” ta'pu. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'pu, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'pu miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau ereutapi'to' pata'se' pe.

*Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'pu Ite'ma Tapai*

<sup>13</sup> Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'pu. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anumu'pu to' uya, miripan uti'pu Kuri' ka'ta poro. <sup>14</sup> Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'pu opa'wu pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wai Enu Enuku Enwo'netu Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. <sup>15</sup> Kanau wini'pu iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' temapu'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotoru'pu ato' pe ina uya inonka'pu. <sup>16</sup> Miri yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winikai' aiko Kauta opa'wari awiri ina uti'pu, a'setun para miri awiri iyese wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken para iyese pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anumu'pu kanau epotoru'pu ya'. <sup>17</sup> Kanau anumu'pu tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'pu kanau epotoru'pu pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'pu ta'muna kon Siritis wisipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'pu to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. <sup>18</sup> Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'pu uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau pu'ro'po

te'sen ka'pon amu' apuruui ton ma'kiri'pu to' uya.  
 19 Itosoruwano wui a'tai, kanau apuruui amu'  
 ma'kiri'pu to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari  
 kanau e'to' pe. 20 Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata  
 esi'pu; wui enu e'wei'ti para, siriki amu' niri usene  
 para, apune para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'.  
 Inke ru'kwiri ri wakui pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina  
 e'nonka'pu.

21 Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa'  
 koro'tau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' pi'  
 tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyau'katantune'  
 utinpai'nokon para Kuri' pata apai ukataine'  
 tetai' para iwesi'pu kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no,  
 apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no. 22 E'tane seri  
 pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwaru kon nesii,  
 apune para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyese. Kanau  
 riken uma'tato' oton. 23 Nesiine' ewarupi nau,  
 Papa, uri na'ne' itiwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru  
 pe e'turawasomayai'ne' inseruui e'mu'sa'ka'pu  
 upiyau. 24 'Kenari'numu Paaru! Me'mu'sa'kai'  
 ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri  
 tauseutu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa'  
 kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' 25 Miri wenai utonpa  
 ton, kenari'nantuu! Papa apurito' uya esi pi'  
 iye'kupu ri inseru nekama'pu awiri. Miri kasa  
 kuru inseru uya uyauro'ka'pu miri. 26 Miri e'tane  
 ri, a'munan pe man opa'wu tonpa ton pona ri;  
 kanau ri uta'moraka," ta'pu iya.

### *Paaru Uya Tutonpa Ton Pori'ma'pu*

27 14 kaisaron wui yau, parau Aturiyati' po utin  
 pi' ina e'tane, anomara' kanau anin nan uya a'mun  
 pata eporo tukai i'tu'pu. 28 Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na'



ton ennasikapitu'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'pu 120 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai'. Emennu'pu iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'pu; 90 pi' i'nau iyesi tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'pu. <sup>29</sup> Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'nunu'pu. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'pu to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'pu pata emaku i'se. <sup>30</sup> Tapu'anto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'pu tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti taya'nokon pe itese'. <sup>31</sup> Miri a'tai, Paarū uya ta'pu soisa amū' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki soisa amū' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'tarawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>32</sup> Miri pi', soisa amū' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

<sup>33</sup> Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paarū uya. "14 kaisa ri wai iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' pu'ra," ta'pu Paarū uya. <sup>34</sup> "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin ni ri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. <sup>35</sup> Seri ta'pu taya tupo, taya anunu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. <sup>36</sup> Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. <sup>37</sup> Tanporo 276 kaisa ri† ina esi'pu kanau yau. <sup>38</sup> Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tinarinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

### *Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu*

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

39 Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tūuya'nokon to'ka'nuku to' uya pūra iyese'pū, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pū to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyese a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. 40 Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pū to' uya, miripan nonka'pū to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amū' eukapitu'pū to' uya. Miri tūpo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mū'sa'ka'pū to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. 41 E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pū. Miri apai, iye'wūruka'pū pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pū ipūra.

42 Soisa amū' e'kupū'pū a'sisa' kon wini pi' tūpinūse to' apūrumū namai', 43 e'tane soisa amū' epuru esi'pū Paarū inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pū a'sisa' kon wini soisa amū' uya i'se pūra, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pū iya. Kamoro tūpinūsan pi', "Ainūnti' tuna ka' iūpinūmū kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pū soisa amū' epuru uya. 44 To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwipū'sa' ton paranka pi' tūuta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pū ina uya wakū pe ri.

## 28

### *Marū'ta Itese' Opa'wū Po*

1 Wakū pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Marū'ta itese' miri opa'wū tukai' i'tu'pū. 2 Patawon amū' uya wakū pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pū. Apo' po'ti'pū to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pū a'nose'na, apūne pūra tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. 3 Paarū uya apo' pe te'ton amūranū'sa' a'tai,

isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'koro'tau. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. <sup>4</sup> Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Puse ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kari ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanuku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. <sup>5</sup> E'tane Paarū uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya', miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe pura ri. <sup>6</sup> Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupū pura iyesi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

<sup>7</sup> A'ko pe ri miri yau iyesi'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wui e'to' airi. <sup>8</sup> Ikuipunu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kui'man pi', miri awonsi'ki munimi pi', miripan piya' Paarū ewom'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. <sup>9</sup> Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon usepi'tipitu'pu. <sup>10</sup> Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina reparitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

### *Paarū Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai I'tari Pona*

<sup>11</sup> Osoruwau kapui tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi' weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato'

ipi' pe yui ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.\* 12 Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wui ina uko'mamu'pu. 13 Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Re-siyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wui enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wui pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. 14 Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tuiyau'nokon. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. 15 To' uya ina uye'pu Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatuse' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tuuya a'tai, Paar uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

*Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona*

16 Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa tuku'se erasuntinin pe.

17 Osoruwau wui tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe pura i'ri ri penaro' kon ukupunu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya pura iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. 18 To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune pura iri ku'sa' uya pura iyesi'pu uwito' ipikiri. 19 Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se pura, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato'

\* 28:11 To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tuiyinisan ewakiri ton kuru.

uya p̄ra ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru am̄u' pi'.  
<sup>20</sup> Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon  
 pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai',  
 ap̄ne p̄ra Esuweru am̄u' pika'tinin pe ekamasa'  
 ru'p̄u ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'p̄u iya.

<sup>21</sup> To' uya imaimu eiku'p̄u, "Kareta ri eposa'  
 ina uya p̄ra man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni  
 uye'sa' miri apai uya iyaseru patakasa' p̄ra ri  
 man. <sup>22</sup> E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, ap̄ne  
 p̄ra seri emenna' iyamat̄u yau iwe'to' esi waku pe  
 p̄ra tukai' tanporon kon usauroku pi'," ta'p̄u to'  
 uya.

<sup>23</sup> To' uya t̄weyu kon koneka'p̄u t̄ron ni w̄u  
 a'tai kanan etato' pe t̄uya'nokon, miripan kon  
 uyee'p̄u tu'ke pari Paar̄u pata'se' ya'. Awanaku'  
 si'kiri iko'mamu pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe  
 enpoika pi' iyesi'p̄u to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri  
 ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon  
 apai miri awonsi'ki t̄ron kon ni pu'kena' ton  
 eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se  
 iyesi'p̄u. <sup>24</sup> T̄ron kon uya inekamanu apuri'p̄u,  
 e'tane t̄ron kon uya apuri'p̄u pen. <sup>25</sup> Isi'kaisa ri  
 to' ekoneka p̄ra iyesi'p̄u, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p̄u  
 inimi pi', iu'mat̄u pe ri se tawon ekama iya  
 t̄po, "Waku A'kwar̄u usauroku'p̄u ri i'napairon pi'  
 uk̄ip̄un̄u kon pi'. Ta'p̄u iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena'  
 awiri:

<sup>26</sup> " 'Enta kamoro ka'pon am̄u' piya' tase'na to' pi',  
 "Tiwiri ri eta auya'nokon, miri e'tane ito'ka'naku  
 auya'nokon p̄ra ri iyesi;  
 tiwiri ri iyenu kon t̄p̄it̄u auya'nokon, miri  
 e'tane ene auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi,"

tawon.

<sup>27</sup> Apune pura p̄samoro ka'pon am̄' ewan enasa'  
 sa'man pe,  
 t̄pana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,  
 tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.  
 To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,  
 to' uya eta t̄pana kon ke nesii'no,  
 to' uya tewan kon ke ito'ka'n̄k̄ nesii'no,  
 miripan kon era'ti uwinik̄i' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya  
 nesii'no,†  
 tawon," ta'p̄ Paaru uya.

<sup>28</sup> "Mir̄i wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri  
 epika'tin nito' ekareei esi mir̄i Esuwer̄ am̄' pen  
 iwano' pe, miripan an̄nto' oton to' uya," ta'p̄ iya.

<sup>29</sup> (Seri etasa' Esuwer̄ am̄' uya a'tai, t̄miri'nokon  
 pe ri e'sei'p̄it̄i'ma to' enna'po'p̄.)‡

<sup>30</sup> Asa'ri w̄ipiya e'to' airi, Paaru uko'mam̄'p̄  
 t̄ne'man̄ iuti tau, t̄ikin ni'ne t̄uue'san  
 ereutan̄k̄'p̄ iya to' auro'kato' pe t̄uuya.

<sup>31</sup> Te'namai' pura, iwa'k̄'p̄i'nin pura Papa e'to' esa'  
 wann̄i pe pi' itekare ekama'p̄ iya, mir̄i awonsi'ki  
 Itepuru Sises K̄rai pi' enupan n̄'p̄ iya.

---

† 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10    ‡ 28:29 T̄ron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29  
 pura iyesi.

**Wakɔ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito'  
New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)**

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

**Copyright Information**

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

**The New Testament**

in Akawaio

**© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f